Murch Appendix

Ancestor documentation for the *Maine Ancestry of Maynard L. Murch*

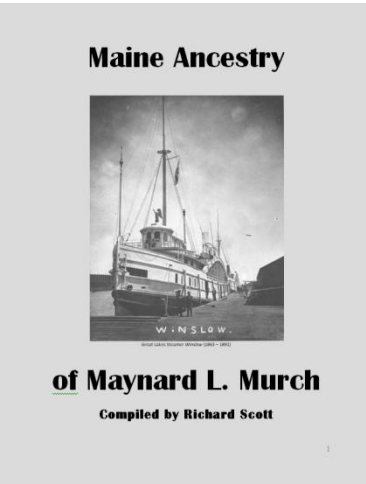


Table of Contents

George F. Dunn 133
Sophia (Murch) Dunn 133
John Dutton 41
Phebe (Murch) Dutton 41
Dean Evans 266
Gladys (Lovegren) Evans. 266
Paul W. Evans 266
Delia (Murch) Fogg 104
Ludolph G. Fogg 104
Jane (Murch) Ford 59
John Ford 59
Robert Foster 82
Susan (Murch) Foster 82
Benjamin Gooch 25
Deborah (Murch) Gooch 25
Jane (Murch Hopkins 85
John Hopkins 85
Carsilla (Murch) Holt 135
Emeline (Murch) Holt 153
Jones W. Holt 135
Anna (Murch) Hutchins 181
Francis S. Hutchins 193
Louise (Gilman) Hutchins 193
Maude (McVeigh) Hutchins 191
Robert M. Hutchins 190
Vesta (Sutton) Hutchins 192
William G, Hutchins 184
William J. Hutchins 188
Apphia (Murch) Jones 101
Elihu H. Jones 101
Elizabeth (Winchester) (Murch) Lovegren 252
Erik G. Lovegren 259
Anna (Murch) Lynde 144
Caroline (Murch) Lynde 140
John Mercer 52
Eliza (Murch) (Mercer) Moon 52
Thomas Moon 52
Calvin P. Moore 128
Joseph Moore 62
Joseph H. Moore 132
Mary (Murch) Moore 128
Mary (Murch) Mosley 56
William F. Mosley 56
Anna (Franz) Murch 290
Benjamin J. Murch 103

Boynton D. Murch 207
Catherine (Higgins) Murch 240
Charity (____) Murch 93
Charity (Cook) Murch 36
Charles B. Murch 121
Cyrus J. Murch 43
Deborah (____) Murch 5
Deborah (Phillips) Murch 14
Earl F. Murch 240
Elizabeth (Day) Murch 36
Emily (Hodgkins) Murch 118
Eunice (Martin) Murch 219
Frank S. Murch 246
George W. Murch 93
Hannah (Haynes) Murch 42
Hannah (Kent) Murch 19
Ida M. Murch 174
Irene (Huckins) Murch 98
Jane (Foss) Murch 80
Jane (Marshall) Murch 46
John Murch, Sr. 19
John Murch, Jr. 36
John Murch III 40
John C. Murch 46
John L. Murch 98
Joseph Murch 71
Joseph Murch, Jr. 88
Judith (Crawford) Murch 205
Leah (Daggett) Murch 201
Lucy (Stephenson) Murch 175
Mary (Fullerton) Murch 114
Mary (Young) Murch 40
Maynard G. Murch 301
Maynard L. Murch 271
Maynard H. Murch, Sr. 162
Maynard H. Murch, Jr. 196
Maynard H. Murch III 203
Maynard H. Murch IV 205
Nathaniel J. Murch 110
Noah Murch 42
Rhoda (Lealand) Murch 43
Ruth (Norwood) Murch 40
Samuel A. Murch 210
Samuel J. Murch 118
Sarah (Barks) (Clark) Murch 80
Sarah (Wise) (Goodwin) Murch 172
Sarah L. Murch 127
Susan (Joy) Murch 73

Susan (Stevens) Murch 88
Tabitha (Young) Murch 10
Walter Murch 5
William Murch (c. 1703 - 1786) 14
William Murch (a minor in 1849) 33
William Murch (1790/2 – 1872/80) 80
William F. Murch 211
Edward Murray 224
Ida (Murch) Murray 224
Hannah (Murch) Pendexter 30
Paul Pendexter 30
John Phillips 11
Charity (Murch) (Moon) Royal 62
Samuel Royal 62
Andrew Smith 34
Sarah (Murch) Smith 34
Celia (Murch) Taylor 149
Edwin A. Taylor 149
Anna (Hahn) (Murch) Thies 230

(1) Walter & Deborah Murch

E-mail from Dana P. Murch author of ***From Water to War, A Murch Family History*** published 2017

Hi, Rich.

I know the first five generations of your wife's Murch ancestry.

1. Walter Murch married (1) Deborah (Cornish?), (2) Rebecca Garland (no children).

2. John Murch married (1) Hannah Kent, (2) Elizabeth Emery (no children).

3. John Murch married (1) Elizabeth (Day) Ricker, (2) Charity Cook.

4. Joseph Murch [son through (1) above] married Susannah Joy.

5. Nathaniel Joy Murch married Mary B. Fullerton.

In terms of this ancestry, my book covers only the first two generations, including the ancestry of all spouses, and names all the children of the third generation. (At the second generation, my line goes through John Murch's brother William and continues from there.)

I had 100 copies of my book printed, and they have all found a home. I have donated copies to a number of libraries, however, so if you tell me where you live, I can tell you where the nearest copy is to you.

And beyond what is in the book, I think I know the ancestry of Elizabeth (Day) Ricker. Let me know if you are interested in that, and I will look to see what I have.

And for more information on the families of John Murch (Jr) and his son Joseph Murch, see *Maine Families in 1790*, volume 9, pages 335-340 and 343-348.

Dana Murch

Date: Thursday, March 28, 2019, 03:58 PM EDT

Hi, Rich. Alas, the closest copy of my book to you is at the Library of Congress.

The "Murch Family of Trenton" is not completely accurate. The author, Al Banfield, is an acquaintance of mine (his wife Mary is a Murch descendant), and he hasn't updated his paper to reflect the findings in my book.

In brief: Walter Murch, born about 1681, was a fisherman who was in York, ME by 22 Oct 1714 when he witnessed several deeds. He and his wife Deborah (maiden name unproven) had four children: William, born about 1703, John, born about 1705, Deborah, born about 1707, and Walter, born about 1709. Immigrants Walter and Deborah may be the Walter Murch and Deborah Cornish who were married in Wembury in Devon on the southwest coast of England on 3 Dec 1700, but this has not been proven. It is not known where any of the four children were born.

The entire family (including the spouses and offspring of married children William, John, and Deborah) all moved to Biddeford, ME in 1730, where father and sons were all fisherman, as had been in case in York. Son Walter married at Biddeford, but had no known children. [Note: Many online family trees have a line that goes from Walter to son Walter to grandson Walter, but there is no historical evidence to support this.]

Deborah, wife of immigrant Walter Murch, died sometime between 1730 and 1732. Her husband died sometime between 1750 and 1753.

I hope this helps.

Dana

Murch research from YHS in York, Maine

Replies: 10

Murch research from YHS in York, Maine

Jean Mayo-Lakatos

Posted: 12 Dec 2002 02:50PM
Classification: Query

Hi Everybody,
I received the following Murch research from Virginia S. Spiller of the Old York Historical Society in York, Maine:

1. Early residents of York, Maine came from Scituate, Newbury, Newburyport, and Ipswich in Mass. The earliest settlers in York, Maine, she said, had come from the Plymouth Colony and the Boston area.

2. Walter Murch received a grant of 20 acres clear on Mar. 8, 1715. He received a grant of 10 acres of swamp clear on Mar. 13, 1715. (where the recorder could find it clear of all former grants.). (Virginia Spiller thinks that Walter Murch evidently came to York ca. 1714, which was the third migration to York.).

4. From York County, Maine Wills: John Murch of Biddeford, Maine, had a will proved on Jan. 3, 1764.

7. There was a land transaction where Walter Murch, John Phillips, William Murch, and John Murch, all of York within the province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, all fisherman, sold land to William Pepperrell of Kittery. Walter and John signed with their marke.
They had originally purchased the land from William Pepperrell, who had originally purchased it from Edward Baile and Henry Lyon. The land was in the town of York, lying near the lower Ferry there, and contained houses and barns and fences. The transaction was recorded Jan. 4, 1725. But in the body of the land transaction, it stated that this agreement took place actually on Dec. 24, 1723.
The land transaction stated that on Dec. 23, 1723, the Murches and Mr. Phillips purchased the land above from William Pepperrell. And then on Dec. 24, 1723, William Pepperrell bought that same land back from them. And then, all of this was recorded on Jan. 4, 1725. That is my understanding of the situation, reading from the land transactions involved.

8. There was a land transaction where William Pepperrell of Kittery sold land to Walter Murch, William Murch, John Murch, and John Phillips the tract of land that he had originally purchased from Henry Lyons and Edward Bale, lying in the town of York, near the lower Ferry there, containing houses, barns, fences, etc.
Walter Murch was to have the Island where he was presently living with the Houses and Stage. All of the land that lay over and against Walter's property was to be divided among the remaining 3 buyers. Toward the end of the transaction, Pepperrell stated that he was signing this transaction on Dec. 23, 1723. It appears to have been recorded on Jan. 4, 1725.

9. Walter Murch: married Deborah (maiden name unknown) and he was in the town of York to be on the Grand Jury in 1715. He was a fisherman. Their children were:

a. Deborah Murch: m. 1725 John Phillips, resident of York.
b. William Murch: m. 1726 Tabitha Young, d/o Matthews(?).
c. John Murch: m. 1727 Hannah Kent. (The Kent's were from Newbury and Ipswich in MA.).

(My Note: So it appears to me that the above 2 land transactions involved Walter Murch and his 2 sons, William Murch and John Murch, as well as his son-in-law, John Phillips.).

11. William Murch2: s/o Walter Murch1. He married Tabitha Young in 1726, d/o Matthews (?). A Tabitha was admitted to Biddeford Church between 1730 and 1742. Their children were:

a. Joanna Murch: b. 1726.
b. Tabitha Murch: b. 1725 (?)..
c. John Murch: b. 1730; m. 1752 in Biddeford to Ann Dean.
(The above 3 children were born in York).

d. Molly Murch: bapt. 1743 in Biddeford; m. 1762 Joseph Ellwell, Jr. in Biddeford, but both were of Pepperellboro.
e. Daniel Murch: bapt. 1747.
f. William Murch: bapt. 1747; m. 1765 Thankful Relief Pendexter.
(The above 3 children were born in Biddeford).

12. John Murch2: s/o Walter Murch1. He married Hannah Kent in 1727 in York. He was in Biddeford by 1728 when he bought land from Henry Donnell of York on the Saco River. Their children were:

a. Deborah Murch (?): m. 1747 in Biddeford to Benjamin Gooch.
b. Hannah Murch (?): m. 1752 in Biddeford to John Donnell.
c. Sarah Murch: b. 1744; prob. m. 1765 to Andrew Smith.
d. James Murch: b. 1746.
(The Donnell's were in York in the 1650's.).

That's it! That's what the Old York Historical Society in Maine sent to me. I am gathering that Virginia Spiller understands that there is only one Walter Murch, who migrated to York from MA. with his wife, Deborah (maiden name unknown), and his 2 sons who were old enough to own land with him, named John Murch and William Murch...and with a daughter named Deborah Murch, who married John Phillips, who also owned land with him. She thinks that this early ancestor, Walter Murch, might very well have a connection to a William Murch, whose will was administered in 1758 in Watertown, MA. The early settlers of York, she said, came from Scituate, Newbury, Newburyport, Ipswich, and Boston. She suggested searching for Walter Murch's origins in those towns as well.
Jean Mayo-Lakatos.
jmayolak@tampabay.rr.com

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 13

MURCH FAMILY

1. WALTER MURCH, born 1681. He married in Wembury,
Devonshire, England, 3 December 1700 **DEBORAH CORNISH**. He

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 13

MURCH FAMILY 1. WALTER **MURCH**, born 1681. He married in Wembury, Devonshire, England, 3 December 1700 **DEBORAH CORNISH**. He was in York, Maine, by 1715, when he served on the grand jury. He was a fisherman. Children of

Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

CORNISH, Deborah
b. ABT 1683 England
d. York, York, ME.
Family:
Marriage: 1699 York, York, ME.
Spouse: **(1) MURCH, Walter**
b. 1674 England
d. York, York, ME.
Children:
MURCH, Walter
MURCH, William
MURCH, John
MURCH, Deborah

Possible Birth Record

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Deborah Cornish
Event Type:	Birth
Birth Date:	24 Dec 1686
Birth Place:	Boston, Massachusetts
Father Name:	John Cornish
Mother Name:	Martha

Possible Marriage Record

England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973 (Ancestry.com)	
Name	Walter Murch
Gender	Male
Marriage Date	03 Dec 1700
Marriage Place	Wembury, Devon, England
Spouse	Deborah Cornish
FHL Film Number	917553
Household Members	**Name** **Age** Walter Murch Deborah Cornish

William Murch
Tabitha Young

New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 114 page 48 at: https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/vital-records-from-the-nehgs-register/image?rId=264721499&volumeId=14261&pageName=48&filterQuery=

N° 38 William Murch & Tabitha Young both of this Town intend Marriage—Entered July 23. 1726. They were married August [*sic*]
N° 39 Barsham Allen of this Town & Martha Pray of Berwick intend Marriage—Entered August 6. 1726.
N° 40 Samuel Fitts of Ipswich & Mary Beale of this Town intend Marriage—Entered August—8th 1726.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 111 page 24 at: https://www.americanancestors.org/DB522/i/14258/24/264713196

7. John Grover born June 5th. 1743.
8. Sarah Grover born Novemr. 13th. 1747. //—

the above are carried over upon the other Leaf and there set down according to the above Jn°. Grovers direction

Ebenezer Young his Children born in York of Sarah his Wife the Daughter of Abraham Batten viz

1. # Susanna Young born Decr [*blank*] 1724
2 Mary Young born April 24. 1726 //
3. Hannah Young born Septr 24. 1727.
4. Ebenezer Young born August 24. 1729 //
5. Elisabeth Young born May 14. 1731.

William Murch his Children born in York of Tabitha his Wife Daughter of Matthews Young viz

1. Joanna Murch born Septr. 9. 1726— /
2 Tabitha Murch born Augt. 12. 1728
3. John Murch born May 2. 1730 /

[34-R]

Maine Historical and Genealogical Record Vol. 6 "Records of the First Congregational Church of Biddeford: Names of those that were baptized after the ordination of Mr. Morrell" page 335

Eodem die.	Molly, dau. of William and Tabitha Murch.
Item.	Margery, dau. of John and Deborah Phillips.
May 8,	Isaac, son of Samuel jr., and Mihitable Scamman.
Eodem die.	Jethro, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Starbord.
May 15,	Ebenezer, son of Caleb and Margaret Evans.
" 22,	Mary Pratt, an adult person.

[May 1743]

Maine Historical and Genealogical Record Vol. 6 "Records of the First Congregational Church of Biddeford: Names of those that were baptized after the ordination of Mr. Morrell" page 339

" 26,	Daniel and William, sons of William and Tabitha Murch.
" 26,	James, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth Sands.
" 26,	Elijah, Nathan and Abigail, sons and dau. of John and — Sillear.
" 26,	James and Eleanor, son and dau. of William and Mercy Berry.
Item.	—— ——, child of Richard and Abigail Berry.
	—— ——, child of Jacob and Rachel Derburn.
Sept. 13,	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel jr., and Mehitabel Scamman.

[Aug. 1747]

6 **MATTHEWS**(10), York, fisherman, ±50 in 1728, m. Newbury 23 Apr. 1696 Eleanor Haines (see 1). List 279. Will, 20 Nov. 1750—1 Apr. 1751, names only surv. s. Ebenezer exec., five liv. and one decd. dau. Ch: **Susanna**, b. 3 Nov. 1696, m. 1st Ichabod Austin(6), m. 2d Magnus Redlon. **Hannah**, b. 5 Jan. 1698-9, m. John Preble(4). **Ebenezer**, b. 5 Apr. 1701; m., int. 11 Aug. 1724, Sarah Batten. List 279(2). Ch., b. 1724-1731: Susanna, Mary, Hannah, Ebenezer, Elizabeth. **Tabitha**, b. 6 Oct. 1705, m. Aug. 1726 William Murch. **Matthias**, b. 16 Nov. 1708, m. 19 Jan. 1733-4 Mercy Main, d. bef. 1750. **Lydia**, b. 15 Oct. 1711, m. 12 Nov. 1730 Nathan Whitney of Biddeford. **Mercy**, b. 25 Jan. 1714, m. 14 July 1736 Gershom Webber. **Eleanor**, b. 6 Jan. 1717-8, m. 18 Jan. 1739 Joseph Allen.

Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

MURCH, William
b. ABT 1700 York Co., ME.
d. AUG 1786 York, York, ME.
Parents:
Father: MURCH, Walter
Mother: CORNISH, Deborah
Family:
Marriage: AUG 1726 Biddeford, York, ME.
Spouse: **YOUNG, Tabitha**
b. 6 OCT 1705 York, ME.
Parents:
Father: YOUNG, Matthias
Mother: HAYNES, Eleanor

HAYNES, Eleanor
b. 7 FEB 1673/4 Amesbury, Essex, Mass.
Parents:
Father: HAYNES, Thomas
Mother: BARNARD, Martha
Family:
Marriage: 23 APR 1696 Newbury, Essex, Mass.
Spouse: **YOUNG, Matthias**
b. ABT 1678 York, ME.
d. 9 MAR 1749/50 York, ME.
Parents:
Father: YOUNG, Rowland
Mother: MATTHEWS, Susanna

ped himself in running, he rested his gun against the corner of a barn, and shot him within a few yards of the garrison. The leaps of this young man in his flight are said to have measured twelve feet.*

A few days after, 17 April, Mr. Nathaniel Eliot and his son who lived at the Falls, on the western side of the river, were attacked in a field a short distance below the present lower meetinghouse in Biddeford. Mr. William Murch dwelt at that time nearly where his grandson, Capt. Wm. Murch's house now stands, on the road leading to Kennebunk-port, which was not then laid out; there was, however, a private way from the Pool road to Murch's house. The Eliots were returning on this path with a load of hay, which they had obtained of Murch, when the Indians fired upon them and instantly killed the old man. The son, it is said, might have escaped, but exasperated by the fall of his father, he levelled and discharged his gun at the enemy, and then took to flight; he had not run far when another fire brought him to the ground. The bodies of the unfortunate persons were afterwards found on the spot where they fell, and decently buried. The savages proceeded to Murch's, and took him prisoner, near his barn, when they decamped without committing any further injury. They carried Mr. Murch to Canada by the route of the White Hills, whence he returned the following season. So bent on mischief were these Indians, that they cut out the tongues of Murch's cattle. A daughter of the late deacon Wingate relates, that Mr. Morrill, and his brother in law, Rev. S. Hill, were riding that day towards the lower part of the town, when they heard the guns and soon after discovered the Indians at a distance. Putting spurs to their horses, they barely escaped to the parsonage house, which was well secured against an assault. Our informant (who was then five or six years of age) recollects that her father came hastily into the house, exclaiming, *There must be mischief done, for Parson Morrill is running his horse!* The same day the deacon removed his family to the garrison of deacon Hill, which was protected by a high stockade with

*Rev. Mr. Tilton, MS. notes.

i. JOHN [see next].
ii. WILLIAM, born York, Maine, 1702. He married TABITHA YOUNG, daughter of Matthews Young.[3] William Murch and Tabitha Young, both of York, entered their intention to marry on 23 July 1726.[4]
iii. DEBORAH, born York in 1704. She married before 1726 JOHN PHILLIPS.[5]

Deborah (Murch) Phillips
John Phillips

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire by Walter Goodwin Davis published 1928 page 549

24 **WILLIAM, ANDREW, JOHN**, named as kinsmen by first Wm. Pepperell in 1733 (by trad. he had a sis. who m. a Phillips), while Sir Wm. in 1759 named kinsm. John and Andrew. William, m. 30 May 1719 Lydia Remick(2). Andrew, m. 1 Jan. 1727-8 Miriam Mitchell(3); both liv. 1760 in Kit., where 8 ch. rec. John, m. in York 23 Dec. 1725 Deborah Murch (Walter); daus. Tamasin, Deborah, at York 1726-1729, Sarah at Biddeford 1731, where he liv. on Pepperell land in 1759.

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 13

i. JOHN [see next].
ii. WILLIAM, born York, Maine, 1702. He married TABITHA YOUNG, daughter of Matthews Young.[3] William Murch and Tabitha Young, both of York, entered their intention to marry on 23 July 1726.[4]
iii. DEBORAH, born York in 1704. She married before 1726 JOHN PHILLIPS.[5]

Pepperrellborough [Saco], ME: Records of the First Church, 1762-1799 at AmericanAncestors.org page 53 [possible birth record]

Feby. 12	John Phillips	Æ 74
(*worn*) 11	Infant Son of Robert & Jane Patterson, unbaptizd.	Æ 1 m.
(*wn*)y(*wn*)	George Smith of a Dropsy	Æ 40
(*wn*)r. 6	Chase, Son of Chase & Rebecca Parker	Æ 18 Months

[1771]

Pepperell alienated a very small part of his extensive interest in town; a few house lots, in the vicinity of the mill, comprised all of which the conveyances now appear. It is said, however, that he granted one hundred acres, or more, to John Phillips, who settled in town about 1730. The statement is, that Phillips was a native of the west of England, and a cousin to Sir William; and that on his coming over, the latter gave him a deed of the tract in question, but retained the instrument for safe keeping, which after the death of the baronet was either lost or destroyed. The story is not wholly improbable, the father of Sir William having emigrated in humble circumstances from the county of Cornwall, in the southwest of England, and the latter having permitted Phillips to improve the land from the time of his settlement in town. The lot is said to have extended in length from the present First Parish meetinghouse to Goose fair brook, on the lower side of the way, which divided Pepperell and Weare. Phillips lived in a small house that stood where Jona. King Esq. now resides, whose valuable estate is a part of the tract claimed by the heirs. Their title was allowed to a certain extent by the agent of government, appointed for the sale of confiscated lands.

The decease of Sir William Pepperell, Baronet, took place 6 July, 1759. The following schedule of his lands now lying in the town of Saco, amounting to about 5500 acres, was drawn up at that time: 1. The mill right, from Gray's land to Main street in breadth, and two miles back, supposed to contain 300 acres. 2. A lot consisting of 300 acres, 100 rods distant from the former. 3. The great lot, Pepperell's half, 1200 acres. 4. Deep brook lot, 700 acres. 5. Guinea lot, 600 acres. 6. Berry's lot, 350 acres. 7. Long Reach lot, 700 acres. 8. Old Orchard lot, 490 acres. 9. Interest in Foxwell's right, 870 acres. Sir William devised this valuable property to his grandson, William P. Sparhawk, a son of

---

time of his removal. It is gratifying to notice this exception to the general indifference of our inhabitants to the cultivation of ornamental trees. The advice of Dumbiedikes to his son is oftener quoted than followed: "Jock, when ye hae naething else to do, ye may be aye sticking in a tree; it will be growing, Jock, when ye're sleeping."

New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 114 page 47 at: https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/new-england-historical-and-genealogical-register/image?rId=235939148&volumeId=11737&pageName=47&filterQuery=

N° 14 York January y^e^ 29:^th^ 1724/5 There is a purpose of Marriage between Joseph Austin of York & Sarah Grant of Berwick.

N° 15 York February y^e^ fifth 1724/5 There is a Purpose of Marriage between John Baker & Dorcas Webber both of this Town. Married [*blank*]

N.° 16 York Feb.^r^ 21.^st^ 1724/5. There is a Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Goodridge of Berwick & Abigail Preble of York. They were married June. 24. 1725.

N.° 17 York March: 17.^th^ 1724/5. There is a Purpose of Marriage between George Gray & Mary Joy both of York —— Married May 26:^th^ 1725

N.° 18 Mr. John Wells of Wells & M^rs^ Mary Stover of York intend Marriage April 10. 1725. Married May 20.^th^ 1725

3

Anno 1725.

N.° 19 May 8.^th^ 1725. There is a Purpose of Marriage between John Wells a Souldier under the Command of Col^l^ Harmon & Lydia Weare of York They were Married August. 3.^d^ 1725.

N.° 20 There is a Purpose of Marriage between John Phillips now Resident in this Town & Deborah Murch an Inhabitant Da^r^ to Walter Murch. May 29. 1725. Married Decemb.^r^ 23.^d^ 1725.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 111 page 94 at: https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/new-england-historical-and-genealogical-register/image?rId=235986909&volumeId=11701&pageName=94&filterQuery=

3. Joseph Came born Decr 20. 1741.
4. Kezia Came born June 20. 1742. //
5. Arthur Came born April 24. 1744.
6.# Micom Came born Decemr 9. 1748 &
died June 21st following—
7 # Jane Came born Augt 31. 1750 &
died four Days after—
8 Jane Came born Augt 27. 1751 //

John Cook son of Thomas Cook his Children born in York of Jerusha his Wife Daughter of Gabriel Hamilton viz—

1 # Mary Cook born April 22d 1752
& died May 10th 1752
2. Thomas Cooke born May 6. 1753. //
3. Patience Cook born March 12.th 1755. N. S.
4 # John Cook born March 14.th 1757. //
Died the 22d of the same Month.
5 Joseph Cook born Feb.e 24.th 1758. //

John ffrost his Children born in York of Tabitha Daughter of Samuel Came Esqr viz

1. Elizabeth ffrost born Janry 21. 1747/8
2. John ffrost born Octor 21. 1749.

[38]

John Phillips his Children born in York of Deborah his Wife the Daughter of Walter Murch viz

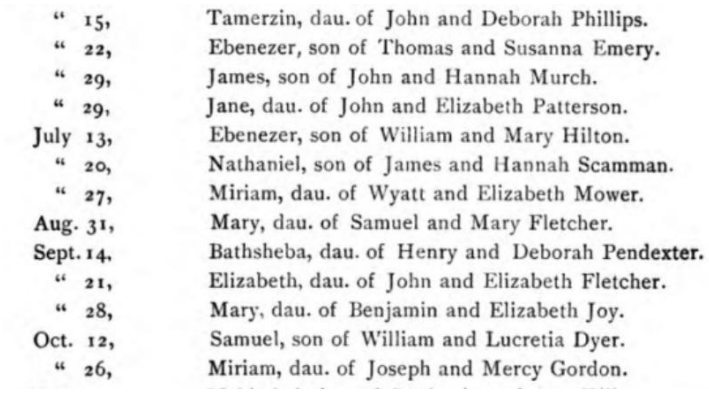
1. Tamasin Phillips born Novemb.r 19. 1726.
2. Deborah Phillips born June 28. 1729 //

Maine Historical and Genealogical Record Vol. 6 "Records of the First Congregational Church of Biddeford: Names of those that were baptized after the ordination of Mr. Morrell" page 335

Eodem die.	Molly, dau. of William and Tabitha Murch.
Item.	Margery, dau. of John and Deborah Phillips.
May 8,	Isaac, son of Samuel jr., and Mihitable Scamman.
Eodem die.	Jethro, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Starbord.
May 15,	Ebenezer, son of Caleb and Margaret Evans.
" 22,	Mary Pratt, an adult person.

[May 1743]

Maine Historical and Genealogical Record Vol. 6 "Records of the First Congregational Church of Biddeford: Names of those that were baptized after the ordination of Mr. Morrell" page 338



" 15,	Tamerzin, dau. of John and Deborah Phillips.
" 22,	Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Susanna Emery.
" 29,	James, son of John and Hannah Murch.
" 29,	Jane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Patterson.
July 13,	Ebenezer, son of William and Mary Hilton.
" 20,	Nathaniel, son of James and Hannah Scamman.
" 27,	Miriam, dau. of Wyatt and Elizabeth Mower.
Aug. 31,	Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Fletcher.
Sept. 14,	Bathsheba, dau. of Henry and Deborah Pendexter.
" 21,	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Fletcher.
" 28,	Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Joy.
Oct. 12,	Samuel, son of William and Lucretia Dyer.
" 26,	Miriam, dau. of Joseph and Mercy Gordon.

[June 15, 1746]

Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

MURCH, Deborah
b. 1706 Saco, York, ME.
Parents:
Father: MURCH, Walter
Mother: CORNISH, Deborah
Family:
Marriage: 23 DEC 1725 Biddeford, York, ME.
Spouse: **PHILLIPS, John**
b. 1697 Saco, York, ME.
d. 12 FEB 1771 Biddeford, York, ME.
Parents:
Father: PHILLIPS, Andrew
Mother: PEPPERELL, Sarah
Children:
PHILLIPS, Deborah
PHILLIPS, John

PHILLIPS, Andrew
b. 25 MAR 1664 London, Middlesex, England
d. 1716 Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass.
Family:
Marriage: 11 NOV 1683 Malden, Middlesex, Mass.
Spouse: **SMITH, Sarah**
b. 18 JUL 1663 Taunton, Bristol, Mass.
Children:
PHILLIPS, Andrew
PHILLIPS, Ebenezer
PHILLIPS, Joanna
Family:
Marriage: ABT 1698
Spouse: **PEPPERELL, Sarah**
b. ABT 1665 England
Children:
PHILLIPS, John

John Murch, Sr.
Hannah (Kent) Murch

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 15

Children of John Murch, by Hannah Kent, all baptized in the First Congregational Church in Biddeford, Maine:[14]

i. DEBORAH, married BENJAMIN GOOCH. They were both of Biddeford when they announced—on 2 July 1747—their intention to marry.[15] They were married 17 June 1747.[16]
ii. WILLIAM, a minor in 1749.
iii. HANNAH, born 1731. She married (1st) 2 April 1752 in Biddeford JOHN DONNELL and (2nd) 29 May 1760 PAUL PENDEXTER.
iv. JOHN [see next].
v. SARAH, baptized 13 May 1744.[17]

***NEHGR 114*:49 – see item #70 below**

1960] *Vital Records of York Maine* 49

N° 65 Samuel Rounds & Mary Young both of this Town intend Marriage—Entered Octobr 21. 1727. Married by the Revd Mr Moody Decemb.r 14th 1727

N° 66 James Bradeen of Kittery & Mary Oliver of York intend Marriage—Entred Octobr 27. 1727.

N° 67 John Nowel & Tabitha Came both of York intend Marriage—Entered Novembr 11. 1727. Married by the Revd Mr Moody Janry 11. 1727/8

N.° 68 Job Young Junr of York & Patience King of Kittery intend Marriage Entered Novembr 11th 1727. They were married by ye Revd Mr Moody Decemb.r 7. 1727.

N° 69 David Welsh & Katharine Soomes both of York intend Marriage—Entered Novembr 11. 1727.

N° 70. John Murch & Hannah Kent both of York intend Marriage—Entered Novemb.r 18. 1727. Married by the Revd Mr Moody Decembr 11th—1727

***NEHGR 71*:217 - (see first item below)**

1747 Decmb 4th

John Murch and Elizabeth Emery both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1747 February 15th

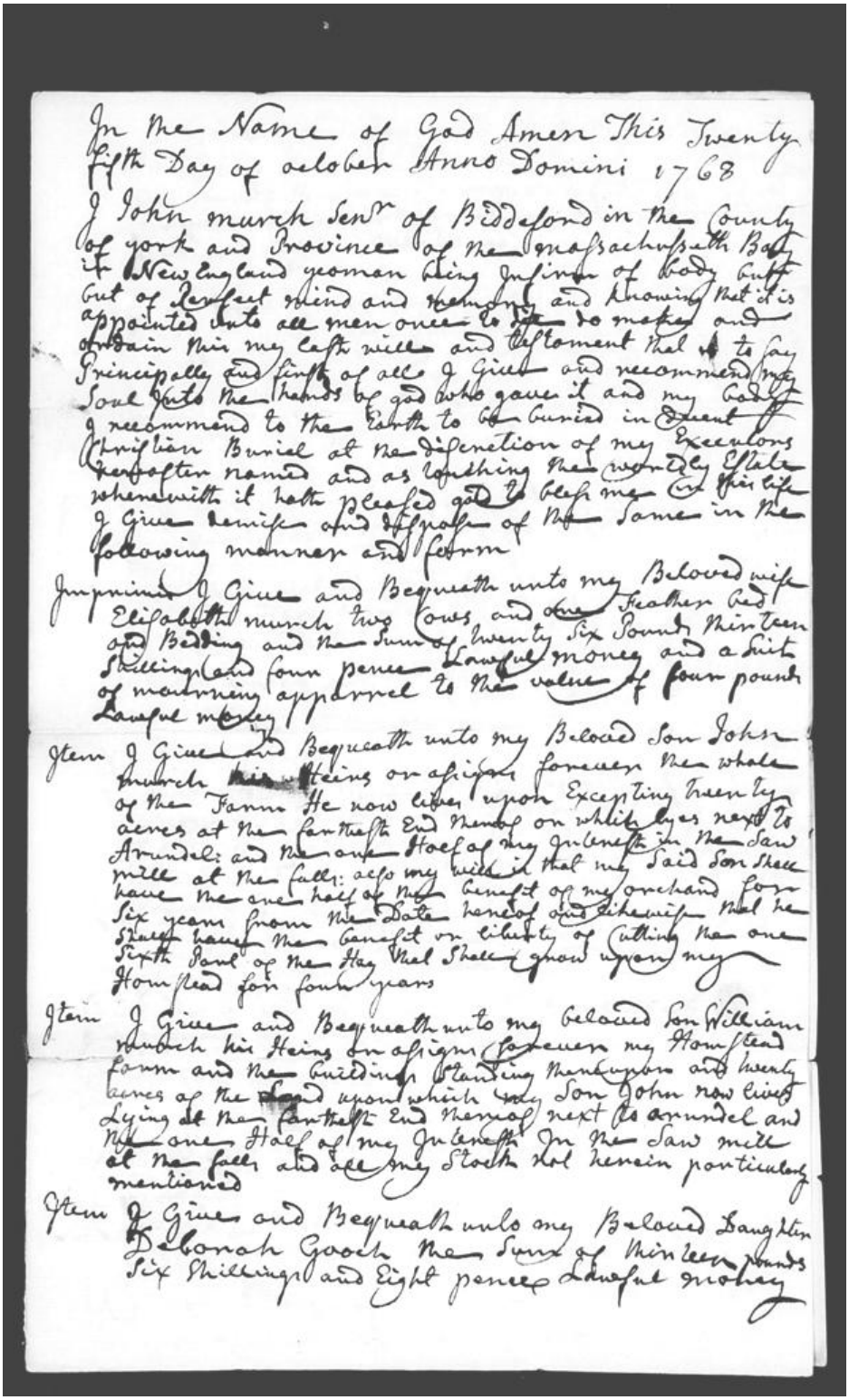
Benj Gooch and Deborah Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1747 July 2d

Robert Gray of Biddeford and Elisabeth Elder Intend Marriage 1747

James Moore of Biddeford and Hannah Stover of York Intend Marriage 1747

John Briant and Mary McClucas both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1748

Will of John Murch, Sr.



In the Name of God Amen This Twenty Fifth Day of October Anno Domini 1768

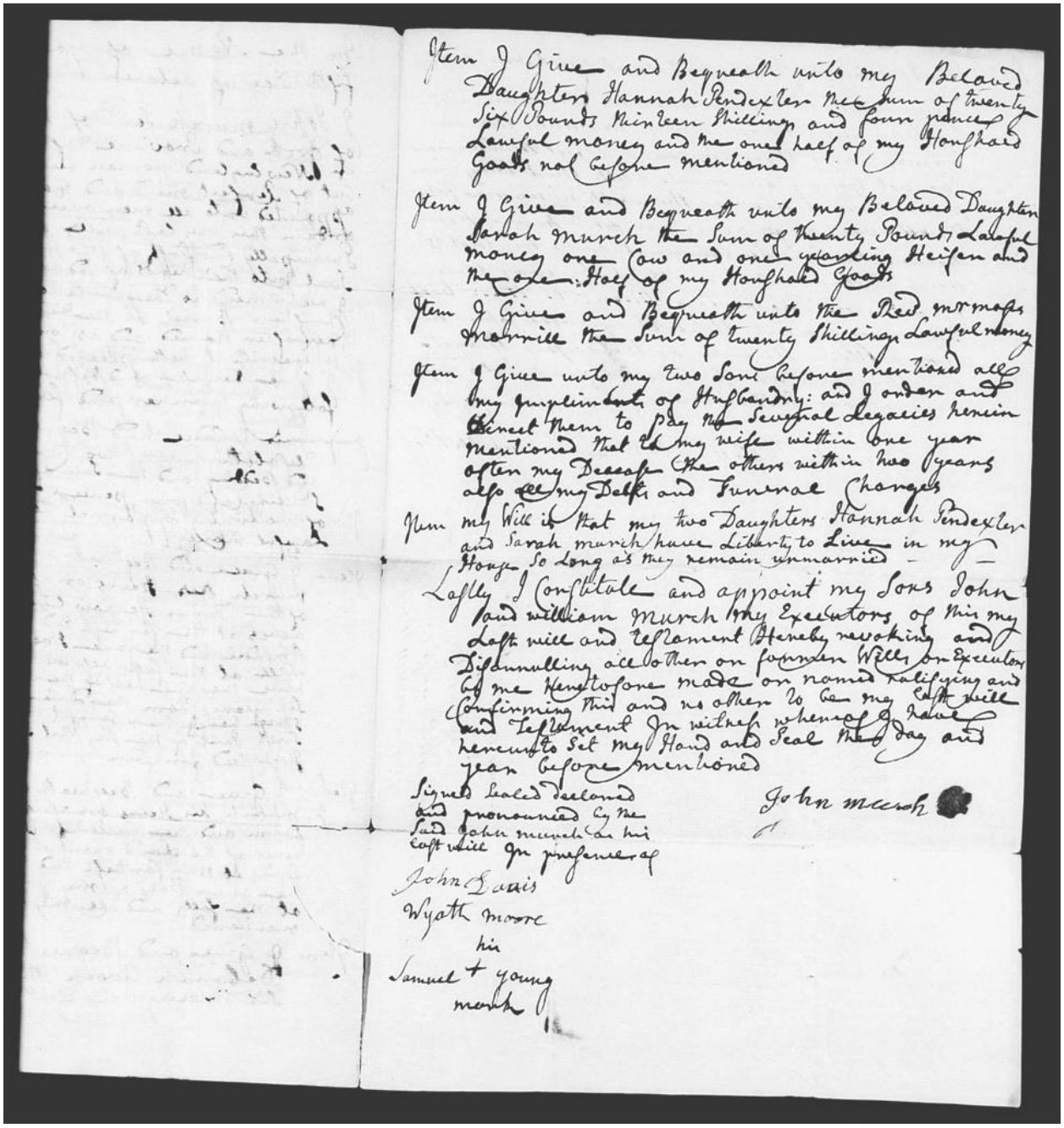
I John murch Senr of Biddeford in the County of york and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman being Infirm of body but Compos Mentis thanks be given unto god therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I Give and recommend my Soul unto the hands of god who gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I Give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form

Imprimis I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved wife Elisabeth murch two Cows and five Feather Bed and Bedding and the Sum of twenty Six Pounds Thirteen Shillings and four pence Lawful money and a suit of mourning apparrel to the value of four pounds Lawful money

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Son John murch his Heirs or assigns forever the whole of the Farm he now lives upon Excepting twenty acres at the Southerly End thereof on which lyes next to Arundel and the one Half of my Interest in the Saw mill at the falls: also my will is that my said Son shall have the one half of the benefit of my orchard for Six years from the Date hereof and likewise that he shall have the benefit or liberty of cutting the one Sixth part of the Hay that shall grow upon my Homstead for four years

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my beloved Son William murch his Heirs or assigns forever my Homstead Farm and the Buildings standing thereupon and twenty acres of the Land upon which my Son John now lives Lying at the Southerly End thereof next to Arundel and the one Half of my Interest in the Saw mill at the falls and all my Stock that herein particularly mentioned

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Daughter Deborah Goock the Sum of thirteen pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence Lawful money



Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Daughters Hannah Pendexter Nec Junn of twenty Six Pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence Lawful money and the one half of my Houshold Goods not before mentioned

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Daughter Sarah March the Sum of twenty Pounds Lafull money one Cow and one yearling Heifer and the other Half of my Houshold Goods

Item I Give and Bequeath unto the Rev mr moses Hemmill the Sum of twenty Shillings Lawful money

Item I Give unto my two Sons before mentioned all my implements of Husbandry: and I order and Direct them to pay my Severial Legacies herein mentioned that is my wife within one year after my Decease the others within two years also all my Debts and Funeral Charges

Item my Will is that my two Daughters Hannah Pendexter and Sarah march have Liberty to Live in my House So Long as they remain unmarried —

Lastly I Constitute and appoint my Sons John and william March my Executors of this my Last will and Testament Hereby revoking and Disannulling all other or former Wills or Executors by me Heretofore made or named Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the day and year before mentioned

Signed Sealed Declared and pronounced by the said John march as his Last will in presence of

John Davis
Wyatt moore
his
Samuel + young
mark

John March

before Charles Frost J. Peace
Decembr 27, 1725 Recorded according to the Original & Examined
by Jos : Moodey Regr

Wm Pepperrell To Walter Willm & Jno Murch & Jno Phillips

To all People to whom these Presents shall come Know ye that I William Pepperrell of Kittery in the County of York in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Esqr have for & in Consideration of the Sum of five hundred pounds currant Money of aforesd to me in hand well [**252**] And truly paid by Walter Murch John Phillips William Murch & John Murch all of York in sd County Fishermen the Receipt whereof to full Content & Satisfaction I do hereby acknowledge & my self therewith fully satisfied and paid have by these Presents given granted bargained & sold & do by these Presents give grant bargain & Sell unto the sd Walter Murch John Phillips William Murch & John Murch all my Right Title & Interest which I have to all that Tract of Land which I purchased of Henry Lyon & Edward Bale lying in York in the sd County of York lying near the lower Ferry at York as p the Deeds on Record more fully appears together with all the Houses Barns Stages & Fences That is to say First the sd Walter Murch is to have the Island whereon he now dwells with the Houses & Stage; & all the Land which lies over against it purchased by me as aforesd to be aqually divided to & amongst the sd John Phillips William Murch & John Murch both in Quantity & Quality To have & to hold the sd Island to him the sd Walter Murch his Heirs & Assigns forever with all the Priviledges & Appurtenances wtsoever to the same belonging as likewise all the Remainder of the aforesd Tract of Land to them the sd John Phillips William Murch & John Murch to their

BOOK XI, FOL. 252.

Heirs & Assigns forever with all the Priviledges & Appurtenances to the same belonging to be aqually divided amongst the sd John Phillips William Murch & John Murch each of them to have one third both in Quantity & Quality Furthermore I the sd William Pepperrell before the signing & Sealing hereof do avouch my self to be the true sole & lawful Owner of the aforegranted & bargained Premisses And have in my self good Right full Power & lawful Authority to sell & dispose of the same as aforesd & that I will warrant secure & defend all the afore granted & bargained Premisses to them the sd Walter Murch John Phillips William Murch & John Murch each their Part as before Mentioned from all Persons laying Claim thereunto from me or any of my Heirs Executors Adminrs or Assigns – In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this twenty third Day of December Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred & twenty three 1723

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the Presence of
Andrew Tyler
Pela Whittemore

William Pepperrell (seal)

York sc January 4th 1725. This Day the within named William Pepperrell Esqr psonally appeared before the Subscriber one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for sd County & acknowledged the within Instrument to be his free Act & Deed

Samuel Came

January ye 4th 1725/6 Recorded according to the Original Examined
by Jos : Moodey Regr

against ye lawful Claims & Demands of any pson or psons whatsoever forever hereafter And Deborah Murch Deborah Phillips Tabitha Murch & Hannah Murch Wifes of of ye said Walter Murch John Philips Wm Murch & John Murch doth by these psents freely fully & willingly give yield up & surrender all their Right of in & unto the above Demised pmisses Unto him ye sd William Pepperrell his Heirs & Assigns In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands & Seals this First Day of June Anno Domini One Thousd Seven Hundred & Thirty The words Enterlined vizt [and all our Rights to ye common & undivided

67
BOOK XV, FOL. 24.

Lands within sd Town of York] was before signing & sealing hereof **[24]**
Signed Sealed & Delivered

Walter Murches mark X (aSeal)
John Phillips (Seal)
William Murch (Seal)
John Murch (Seal)
Hannah Murch (Seal)
Sig
Tabitha X Murch (Seal)
Deborah Philips marke X (Seal)

in the psence of
Timothy Gerrish
Margery Jackson
Mary Jackson
Joel Whittemore

York ss | April 30 1731 Then appeared Tabitha Murch abovenamed & acknowledged ye above Instrument to be her Act & Deed

before me Jos : Moody Jus: Peace

York ss March 30th 1732 This Day Hannah Murch psonally appeared & acknowledged ye above Instrument to be her free Act & Deed

before me Wm Pepperrell jr J Pce

York ss/June 1st 1730 This Day ye within named Walter Murch John Philips William Murch & John Murch all psonally appeared & acknowledged this within Instrumt to be their free Act and Deed

Corm Timo Gerrish J : Peace

York ss/April 14th 1732 Deborah Phillips within named psonally appeard and acknowledged ye within Instrument to be her free Act & Deed

Before me

Wm Pepperrel jr J: Peace

A true Copy of ye Original Received April 24th 1732

Attest Joseph Moody Regr

To all People to whom these psents shall come Greeting &c Know yee that I John Holmon

Holmon To Smith

of Newbury in ye County of Essex in ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman For divers good causes & considerations moving have Remised Released and forever quit claimed &

by these psents do for my self my Heirs fully clearly & absolutely Remise Release & forever quit claim unto Susannah Smith of Biddeford in her full & peaceable possession & Seizin to her Heire &

Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

KENT, Hannah
d. 1746 Biddeford, York, ME.
Family:
Marriage: 11 DEC 1727 Biddeford, York, ME.
Spouse: **(2) MURCH, John**
b. ABT 1704 York Co., ME.
d. 1760 Biddeford, York, ME.
Parents:
Father: MURCH, Walter
Mother: CORNISH, Deborah
Children:
MURCH, Deborah
MURCH, Hannah
MURCH, John
MURCH, Sarah
MURCH, James
b. 22 JUN 1746 Biddeford, York, ME.

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 13

in Biddeford 11 December 1727 **HANNAH KENT,** died ca. 1746, daughter of James Xand Hannah (Hodgkins) Kent; John Murch and Hannah Kent, both of York, Maine, entered their intention to marry on 18 November 1737.[7] He married (2nd) 3 March 1748 in Biddeford **ELIZABETH EMERY.**[8]

Deborah (Murch) Gooch
Benjamin Gooch

See Will of John Murch, Sr.above

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 15

Children of John Murch, by Hannah Kent, all baptized in the First Congregational Church in Biddeford, Maine:[14]

i. DEBORAH, married BENJAMIN GOOCH. They were both of Biddeford when they announced—on 2 July 1747—their intention to

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder Vol. 6 "Marriage of Benjamin and Deborah Gooch" page 294 at:
https://archive.org/details/mainehistoricalg1889port/page/294

294 *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.*

Sept. 11, 1746.	James Millar of Scarborough and Olive Sawyer of Biddeford.
Nov. 6,	William Haley and Rachel Edgcomb, both of Biddeford.
" 20,	Haven Tarbox of Biddeford and Miriam Demsy of Arundel.
Dec. 25,	Joseph Haley and Sarah Melcher, both of Biddeford.
June 17, 1747.	Benjamin Gooch and Deborah Murch, "

Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

MURCH, Deborah
b. 1730 Biddeford, York, ME.
Parents:
Father: MURCH, John
Mother: KENT, Hannah
Family:
Marriage: 17 JUN 1747 Biddeford, York, ME.
Spouse: **GOOCH, Benjamin**
b. 1706 Wells, York, ME.
d. 22 SEP 1783 Machias, Washington, ME.
Parents:
Father: GOOCH, Benjamin
Mother: COLE, Mary
Children:

GOOCH, Benjamin
GOOCH, Hannah
GOOCH, John
b. ABT 1751 Biddeford, York, ME.
GOOCH, Olive
b. 19 MAY 1754 Machias, Washington, ME.
GOOCH, James
GOOCH, Sarah
b. ABT 1757 Machias, Washington, ME.
GOOCH, William
GOOCH, Ebenezer

Benjamin Gooch (IV), eldest son of **Benjamin Gooch** (III), grandson of JOHN GOOCH (II), was of Berwick on 30 June 1732 (York Deeds, Lib. 15, fol. 37—which shows the relationship) and of Biddeford on 5 July 1762 (ibid. see deed of that date), and later moved to Machias, Me., where either he or his son **Benjamin** is credited with a subscription toward the support of the Rev. Mr. Lyon. He married 1. Sarah ——; 2. Deborah Murch, 17 June 1747, at Biddeford. His estate was entered for probate as of Machias, Lincoln Co., 22 Sept. 1783. Descendants are given in Table VIII.

John Gooch (IV), second son of **Benjamin Gooch** (III), was born in Oct. 1708 and died 9 June 1778. He married, 17 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth Boothbay; was resident in and constable of Wells in 1736; settled on the main

GOOCH GENEALOGY IN NEW ENGLAND

TABLE VIII

Descendants of Benjamin Gooch (IV) and (2) Deborah Murch

[Line: John Gooch (I), John (II), Benjamin (III), Benjamin (IV)—See Table VII.]

1. BENJAMIN GOOCH (V),
   bapt. 13 Aug. 1749 (?);
   res. 1783, Machias, Me.;
   m. 1. Molly Nash, she b. after 1753, dau. of Jos. Nash of Braintree, Mass. (he son of Samuel Nash and Keziah Orcutt), who m. Susanna dau. of Jno. and Mary Blanchard of Weymouth, 16 Dec. 1746.
   2. Elizabeth Webber;
   Issue:
   1. MOLLY GOOCH (VI), m. Eben Foster.
   2. LYDIA GOOCH (VI), m. Elisha Chaloner.
   3. LUCY GOOCH (VI), m. James Foster (moved to Michigan?).
   4. HANNAH GOOCH (VI), m. John D. Folsom.
   5. BENJAMIN GOOCH (VI) (moved to Michigan?).
   6. OLIVE GOOCH (VI), m. T. P. Folsom.
   [7. WEBBER GOOCH (VI), moved to Michigan.] ? [Stephen Gooch and Amos Gooch moved to Michigan.]
2. HANNAH GOOCH (V),
   bapt. 26 Dec. 1749;
   m. George Seavey, 12 Sept. 1771, 2d son of Joseph Seavey, at 2d Cong. Church of Biddeford, both of Machias.
3. JOHN GOOCH (V),
   bapt. 24 June 1751;
   m. Sally Burnham.
4. JAMES GOOCH (V),
   b. 13 July 1753;
   m. Anna Gates,
   Issue:
   1. JOHN GOOCH (VI).
   2. ANNA GOOCH (VI), m. 13 June 1802, Timothy Weston.
   3. DEBORAH GOOCH (VI), m. William Whittemore.
   4. RUTH GOOCH (VI).
   5. DAVID L. GOOCH (VI).
5. OLIVE GOOCH (V),
   b. 19 May 1754.
6. SARAH GOOCH (V),
   b. 1757;
   m. McGowan; moved to Ohio.
7. MOLLY GOOCH (V),
   b. 1759.
8. WILLIAM GOOCH (V),
   b. 1761;
   m. Susan Steves.
   Issue:
   1. WILLIAM GOOCH (VI).
   2. BENJAMIN GOOCH (VI).
   3. SARAH GOOCH (VI).
   4. SUSAN GOOCH (VI).
   5. MARY GOOCH (VI).
   6. HANNAH GOOCH (VI), m. Joel Gooch (VI), a cousin.
   7. EDMUND GOOCH (VI).
   8. OLIVE GOOCH (VI), m. James Palmer.
   9. JOSEPH GOOCH (VI).

9. EBEN GOOCH (V),
b.
m. Betsey Seavey, 9th child of Joseph Seavey.
Issue:
1. HANNAH GOOCH (VI), m. Moses Munson.
2. DEBORAH GOOCH (VI), m. Wallace Fenlason.
3. SARAH GOOCH (VI).
4. EBENEZER GOOCH (VI).
5. DANIEL GOOCH (VI); moved to New Brunswick?
6. JOEL GOOCH (VI), m. Hannah Gooch (VI).
7. CYNTHIA GOOCH (VI).
8. JOHN GOOCH (VI).
9. BETSEY GOOCH (VI), m. John K. Damon.
10. JEREMIAH GOOCH (VI).

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder Vol. 7 page 12 "Molly daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Gooch" at: https://books.google.com/books/about/The_Maine_Historical_and_Genealogical_Re.html?id=KLg-AAAAYAAJ

Aug. 5, 1759.	Abigail Preable, dau. of John and Abigail Donnel.
	——— Benjamin and Mary Durell (?)
" 12,	Stephen, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dyer.
Sept, 9,	Joseph, son of Samuel and Sarah Haley.
" 16,	Sarah, dau. of Nath[ll]. and Abigail Perkins.
	Nathaniel and Solomon, sons of Solomon and Abigail Roger.
	Rachel, dau. of William and Rebeckah Rumery.
" 23,	Molly, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Gooch.

United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783 (FamilySearch.org)

GOOCH, BENJAMIN (also given Jr.) Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 28 (also given Aug. 20), 1777; service, 7 days, on an alarm; company served from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, at Machias, when British ships lay in that harbor, until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company served from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 8 days, at Machias; detachment served between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779; roll sworn to at Machias, Feb. 29, 1780, and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Hannah (Murch) Pendexter
Paul Pendexter

See Will of John Murch, Sr. above

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 14

Hannah Pendexter, and Sarah Murch; his sons were appointed executors. His daughters Hannah Pendexter and Sarah Murch were given "the liberty to live in [their father's] house as long as they were unmarried"; so Hannah must have been widowed at the time.[13]

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 15

Children of John Murch, by Hannah Kent, all baptized in the First Congregational Church in Biddeford, Maine:[14]

i. DEBORAH, married BENJAMIN GOOCH. They were both of Biddeford when they announced—on 2 July 1747—their intention to marry.[15] They were married 17 June 1747.[16]
ii. WILLIAM, a minor in 1749.
iii. HANNAH, born 1731. She married (1st) 2 April 1752 in Biddeford JOHN DONNELL and (2nd) 29 May 1760 PAUL PENDEXTER.
iv. JOHN [see next].
v. SARAH, baptized 13 May 1744.[17]

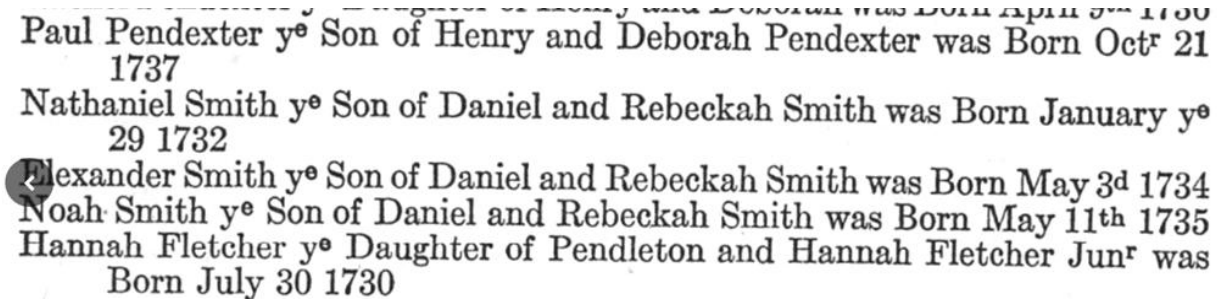
NEHGR 71:219

1917] *Vital Records of Saco and Biddeford, Me.* 219

Isaac Gillpartrick & Mary Jameson both of Biddeford Intend Marriage 1751

John Donell & Hannah Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage March 15th 1752

New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 71 "Birth of Paul Pendexter" page 131 at:
https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor71wate/page/130



Paul Pendexter ye Son of Henry and Deborah Pendexter was Born Octr 21 1737
Nathaniel Smith ye Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith was Born January ye 29 1732
Alexander Smith ye Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith was Born May 3d 1734
Noah Smith ye Son of Daniel and Rebeckah Smith was Born May 11th 1735
Hannah Fletcher ye Daughter of Pendleton and Hannah Fletcher Junr was Born July 30 1730

Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

DONNELL, John
Family:
Marriage: 2 APR 1752 Biddeford, York, ME.
Spouse: **MURCH, Hannah**
b. 1731 Biddeford, York, ME.
Parents:
Father: MURCH, John
Mother: KENT, Hannah

Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

PENDEXTER, Henry [aka: Henry /POINDEXTER/]
b. ABT 1702 Biddeford, York, ME.
d. 1764 Cornish, York, ME.
Family:
Marriage: ABT 1727 Maine
Spouse: **LITTLEFIELD, Deborah**
b. 25 APR 1703 Manchester, Essex, Mass.
Parents:
Father: LITTLEFIELD, Eliab
Mother: SIBLEY, Rachel
Children:

PENDEXTER, Aliab
b. 6 DEC 1729 Biddeford, York, ME.
d. 22 DEC 1729 Biddeford, York, ME.
PENDEXTER, Mary
b. 23 DEC 1730 Biddeford, York, ME.
PENDEXTER, Henry
PENDEXTER, Rachel
b. 9 APR 1736 Biddeford, York, ME.
PENDEXTER, Hannah
PENDEXTER, Paul
b. 21 OCT 1737 Biddeford, York, ME.
PENDEXTER, Thankful
PENDEXTER, Sybil
b. 14 OCT 1744 Biddeford, York, ME.
PENDEXTER, Barsheba

New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 71 "Intend Marriage of Hannah Murch & Paul Pendexter" page 220 at: https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor71wate/page/220

Paul Pendexter & Hannah Murch both of Biddeford Intend Marriage May 29 1760
Daniel Smith and Susannah Haley both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 5 1760
Benjamin Staples & Hannah Haley both of Biddeford Intend marriage Sept 3d 1760
Thomas Gillpatrick Ters of Biddeford and Hipzabeth Demsey of Arundel Intend Marriage Sept 3d 1760

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder Vol. 6 page 296 "Marriage of Hannah Murch & Paul Pendexter" at: https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=njp.32101072332255;view=1up;seq=65

Sept. 19,	Jerathnel Briant and Sarah McLucas, "
Oct. 8,	Samuel Whitten of Arundel and Deborah Pendexter of Biddeford.
Feb. 28, 1760.	Samuel Murch of Gorhamtown and Deborah Emery of Biddeford.
Mar. 13,	Jeremiah Ridlen and Bethesda Townsend, both of Biddeford.
April 1,	Edward Rumery and Elizabeth Hooper, "
June 19,	Paul Pendexter and Hannah Murch, "

William Murch

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 15

Children of John Murch, by Hannah Kent, all baptized in the First Congregational Church in Biddeford, Maine:[14]

i. DEBORAH, married BENJAMIN GOOCH. They were both of Biddeford when they announced—on 2 July 1747—their intention to marry.[15] They were married 17 June 1747.[16]
ii. WILLIAM, a minor in 1749.
iii. HANNAH, born 1731. She married (1st) 2 April 1752 in Biddeford JOHN DONNELL and (2nd) 29 May 1760 PAUL PENDEXTER.
iv. JOHN [see next].
v. SARAH, baptized 13 May 1744.[17]

Sarah (Murch) Smith
Andrew Smith

Maine Historical and Genealogical Record Vol. 6 "Records of the First Congregational Church of Biddeford: Names of those that were baptized after the ordination of Mr. Morrell" page 336

" 13,	Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah Murch.
" 13,	Amey, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Joy.
June 10,	Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Patterson.
" 10,	Sarah, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Stimson.
" 17,	Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Tyler.
" 17,	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dyer.

[May 13, 1744]

New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 71 "Intend Marriage of Sarah Murch & Andrew Smith" page 222 at: https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor71wate/page/222

William Murch and Thankful Relief Pendexter Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage June 20th 1765
Andrew Smith and Sarah Murch Both of Biddeford Intend Marriage Sept 15th 1765
David Sawyer jur of Pepperrellborough and Hannah Pendexter of Biddeford Intend Marriage
Eli Wormwood of Wells and Elisabeth Wood of Biddeford Intend Marriage September the 10th 1765
Daniel Peirce of Kittery and Olive Jordan of Biddeford Intend Marriage October 1 1765

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder Vol. 6 "Marriage of Sarah Murch & Andrew Smith" page 298 at: https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=njp.32101072332255;view=1up;seq=72

June 10,	James Clark and Hannah Whittier, "
July 11,	William Murch and Thankful Relief Pendexter, both of Biddeford.
Aug. 1,	Benjamin Joy junr. and Rebeckah Smith, both of Biddeford.
" 26,	David Sawyer junr. of Pepperrellboro and Hannah Pendexter of Biddeford.
Oct. 13,	Andrew Smith and Sarah Murch, both of Biddeford.

October 13, 1765

Children of John Murch, by Hannah Kent, all baptized in the First Congregational Church in Biddeford, Maine:[14]

i. DEBORAH, married BENJAMIN GOOCH. They were both of Biddeford when they announced—on 2 July 1747—their intention to marry.[15] They were married 17 June 1747.[16]
ii. WILLIAM, a minor in 1749.
iii. HANNAH, born 1731. She married (1st) 2 April 1752 in Biddeford JOHN DONNELL and (2nd) 29 May 1760 PAUL PENDEXTER.
iv. JOHN [see next].
v. SARAH, baptized 13 May 1744.[17]

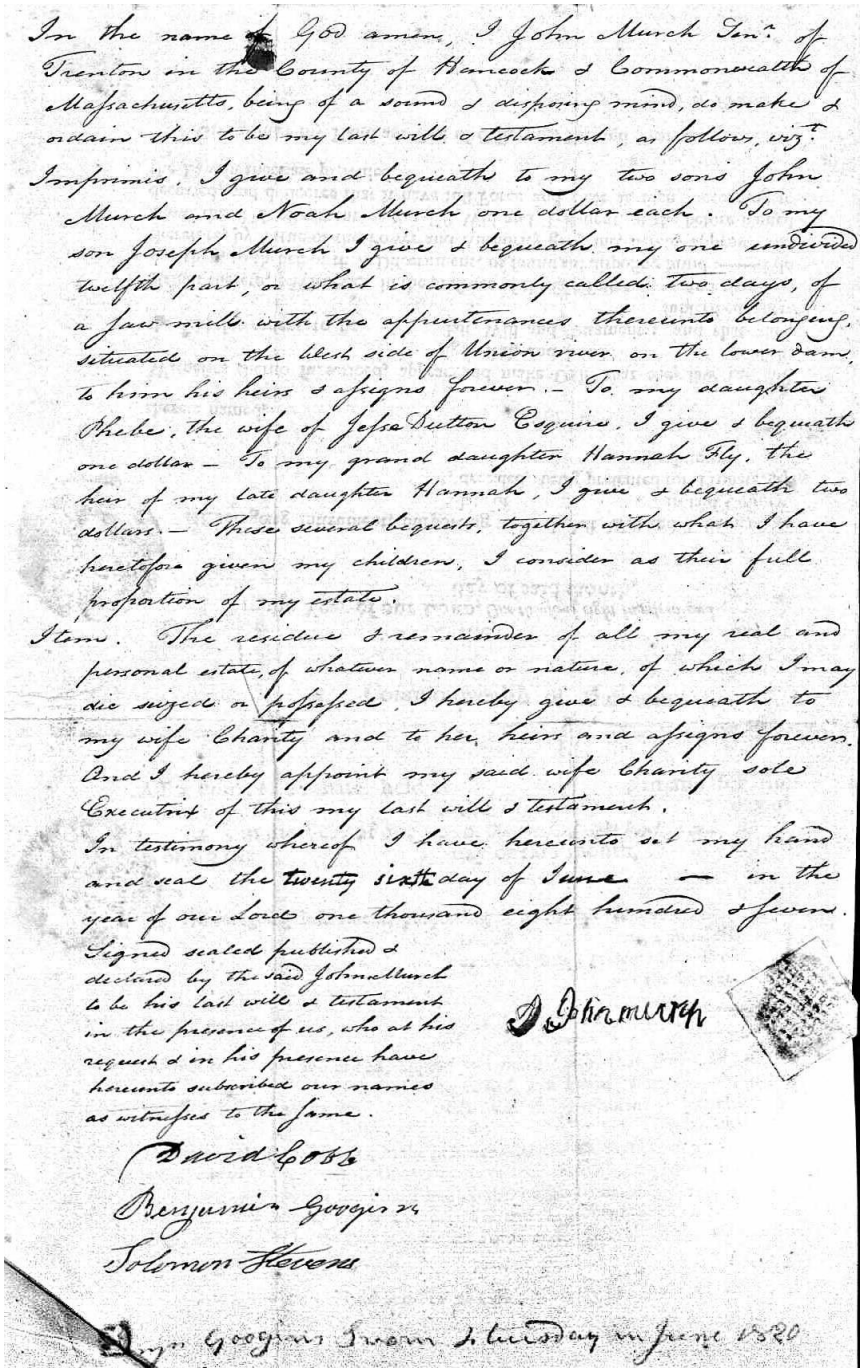
Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

MURCH, Sarah
b. 13 MAY 1744 Biddeford, York, ME. [baptized]
Parents:
Father: MURCH, John
Mother: KENT, Hannah
Family:
Marriage: 15 SEP 1765 [Intend marriage]
Spouse: **SMITH, Andrew**
Children:
SMITH, Hannah

SMITH, Hannah
b. 13 JAN 1774
d. 1860
Parents:
Father: SMITH, Andrew
Mother: MURCH, Sarah
Family:
Marriage: 11 AUG 1793
Spouse: **WETHERBEE, Caleb**
b. 26 AUG 1771 Biddeford, York, ME.
d. 1815
Parents:
Father: WETHERBEE, Shadrach
Mother: STACKPOLE, Elizabeth

John Murch, Jr.
Elizabeth (Day) Murch
Charity (Cook) Murch

Will of John Murch, Jr.



In the name of God amen, I John Murch Junr. of Trenton in the County of Hancock & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being of a sound & disposing mind, do make & ordain this to be my last will & testament, as follows, viz.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my two sons John Murch and Noah Murch one dollar each. To my son Joseph Murch I give & bequeath my one undivided twelfth part, or what is commonly called two days, of a saw mills with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, situated on the West side of Union river on the lower dam, to him his heirs & assigns forever.- To my daughter Phebe, the wife of Jesse Dutton Esquire, I give & bequeath one dollar – To my grand daughter Hannah Fly, the heir of my late daughter Hannah, I give & bequeath two dollars.– These several bequests, together with what I have heretofore given my children, I consider as their full proportion of my estate.

Item. The residue & remainder of all my real and personal estate, of whatever name or nature, of which I may die seized & possessed, I hereby give & bequeath to my wife Charity and to her heirs and assigns forever. And I hereby appoint my said wife Charity sole Executrix of this my last will & testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty sixth day of June – in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & seven.

Signed sealed published & declared by the said John Murch to be his last will & testament in the presence of us, who at his request & in his presence have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses to the same.

David Cobb

Benjamin Goggins

Solomon Stevens

John Murch

Benj. Goggins sworn S. Tuesday in June 1820

History of Ellsworth, Maine by Albert H. Davis published 1927 page 22

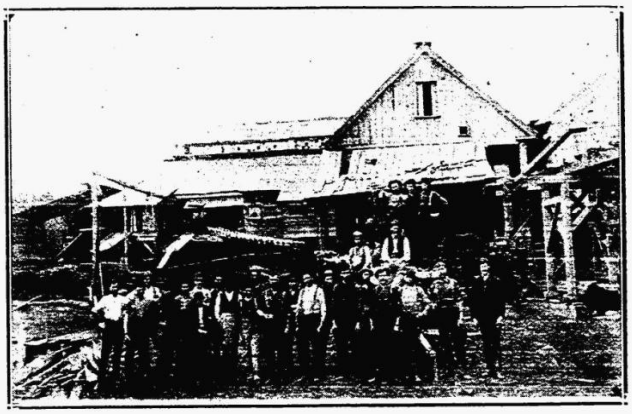
at about the same time.

John Murch of Biddeford came prior to 1771, and settled on the west side, on a farm afterwards owned by his son-in-law, Col. Jesse Dutton, who came here from Wallingford, Conn., about 1780, and died June 9, 1842, at the age of eighty years.

History of Ellsworth, Maine by Albert H. Davis published 1927 page 145

On the westerly end, William Murch, of Biddeford, sold his interest to his brother John, April 14, 1771, and Oct. 16, 1771.*

The Joy and Murch families run the mill for many years. About 1815 it came into the hands of Andrew Peters and Samuel Dutton, thence to George N. Black and from him to H. M. and B. Hall.



Mason and Cushman Mill

Honey, **Mark E**, "**King Pine**, **Queen Spruce**, **Jack Tar**," An Intimate History of Lumbering on the Union River, Volumes 1-5 published 2009 This source, in its entirety, lays down the foundation of Downeast Maine's unique culture which was built upon **pine** lumber and timber, the cod fisheries, coasting, shipbuilding, and the interrelationships of family and community.

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 15

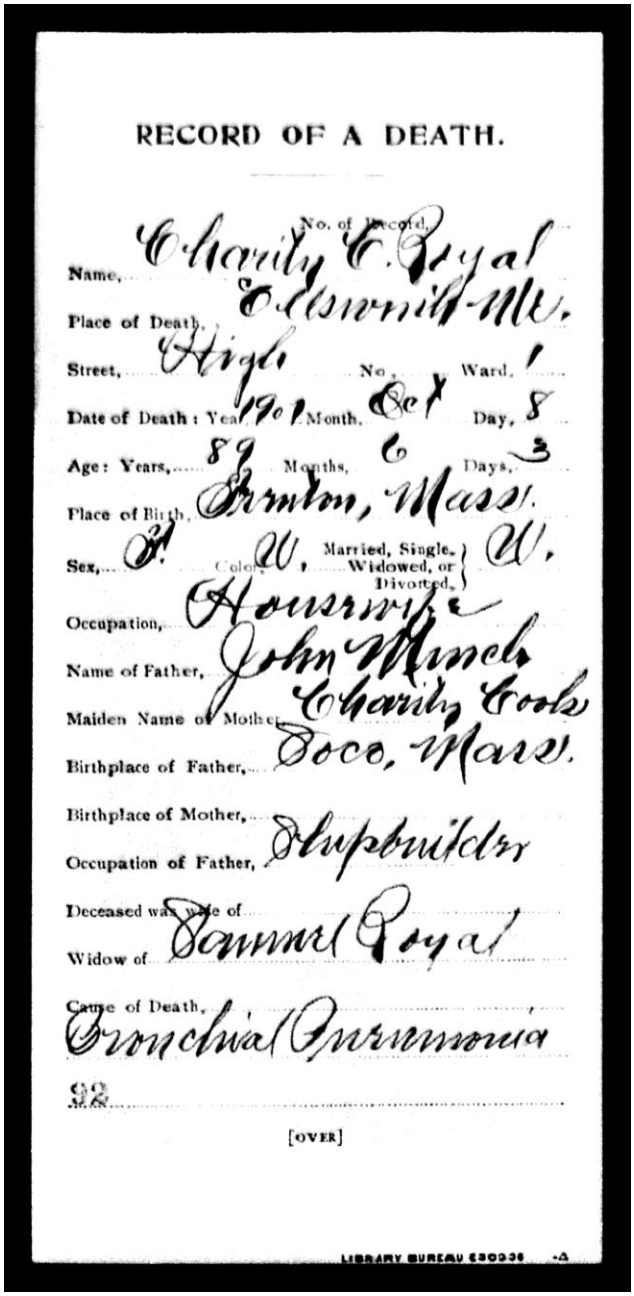
1 May 1761 **ELIZABETH DAY**, born 30 June 1733 [or ca. 1733], died 24 December 1805, aged 70 years, buried Murch Cemetery. John married (2nd) in Sullivan, Maine, 17 July 1806 **CHARITY COOK**, born ca. 1771/2, baptized at Scarborough 21 July 1776, died 30 March 1847, aged 75 years, buried in Murch Cemetery, daughter of

Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

DAY, Elizabeth
b. 30 JUN 1733 Wells, York, ME.
d. 24 DEC 1805 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
Parents:
Father: DAY, Joseph
Mother: HILTON, Patience
Family:
Marriage: 15 JAN 1757 Wells, York, ME.
Spouse: **RICKER, William**
Family:
Marriage: 1 MAY 1761 Wells, York, ME.
Spouse: **(3) MURCH, John**
b. 8 OCT 1739 Biddeford, York, ME.
d. 15 MAR 1820 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
Parents:
Father: MURCH, John
Mother: KENT, Hannah
Children:
MURCH, Joseph
MURCH, Phebe
MURCH, Noah

Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900 (FamilySearch.org)

Name:	Elizabeth Day
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	30 Jun 1733
Birthplace:	Wells, York, Maine
Father's Name:	Joseph Day
Mother's Name:	Cahansa



RECORD OF A DEATH.

No. of Record.

Name, Charity C. Royal

Place of Death, Edsworth-Me.

Street, High No. Ward, 1

Date of Death: Year 1901 Month, Oct Day, 8

Age: Years, 89 Months, 6 Days, 3

Place of Birth, Brixton, Mass.

Sex, F. Color, W. Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced, W.

Occupation, Housewife

Name of Father, John Hinds

Maiden Name of Mother, Charity Cook

Birthplace of Father, Doco, Mass.

Birthplace of Mother,

Occupation of Father, Shipbuilder

Deceased was wife of

Widow of Samuel Royal

Cause of Death, Bronchial Pneumonia

92

[OVER]

LIBRARY BUREAU E30036 -A

John Murch III
Ruth (Norwood) Murch
Mary (Young) Murch

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 16

December 1784. She married ca. 1785 JONATHAN FLYE, son of William and Phoebe (Tuttle) Flye.

ii. JOHN, JR., baptized 11 August 1764;[27] died after 27 July 1819 (when his will was written) and before 21 November 1819 (when it was proved). He married (1st) 4 September 1787 RUTH NORWOOD and (2nd) in Trenton 14 June 1817 (intention) MARY YOUNG.

Old Hancock County Families by William M. Pierce published 1933 page 70

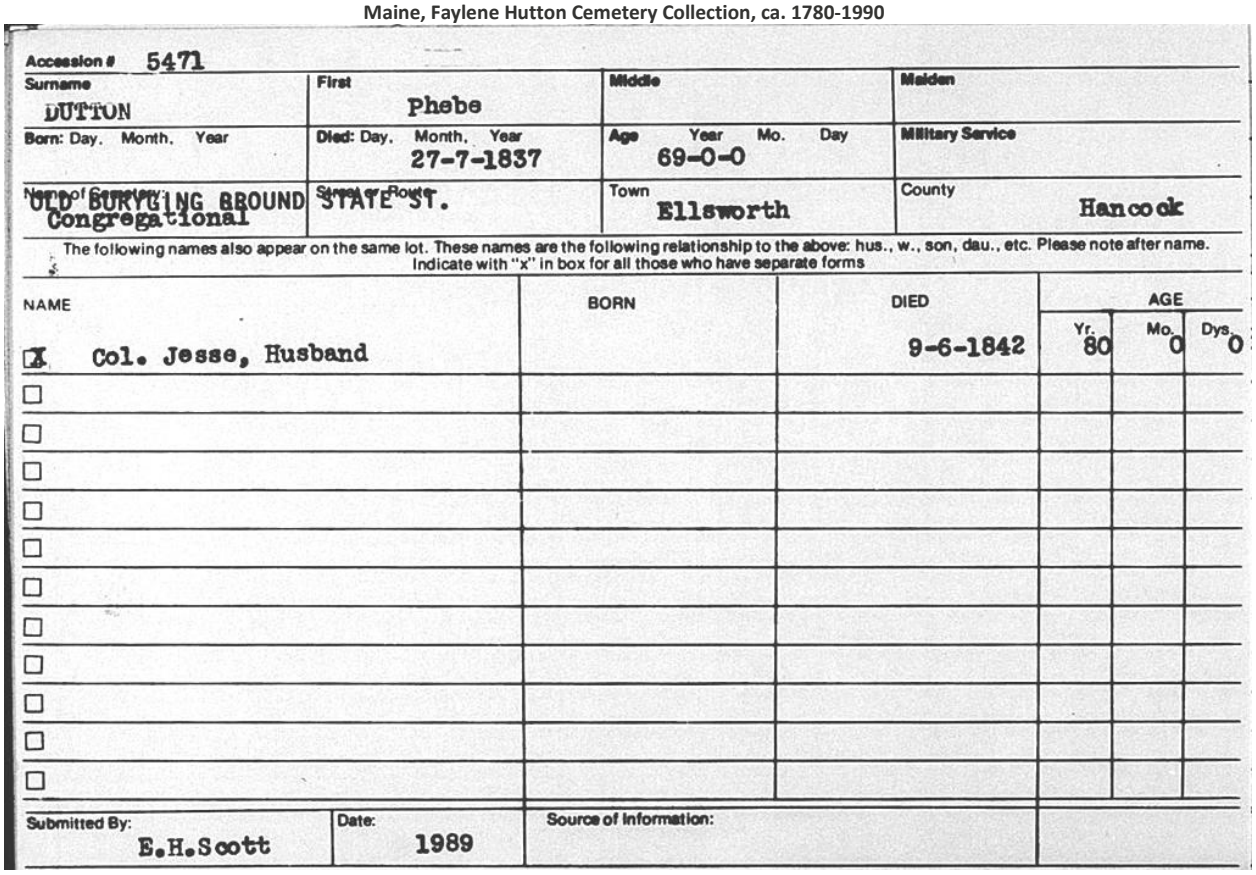
By Ruth (Andrews), Joshua Norwood had nine children:

(1) Ruth, born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1766; baptized in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1769; married John Murch, of Union River, Sept. 4, 1787.

(2) William, born at Mount Desert, Jan. 1, 1769; baptized in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1769; married Deborah Winslow, of Vinal Haven, Me., Jan. 8, 1804; moved from Mount Desert to Vinal Haven, Me., from which place he and his family moved to Camden, Me., in 1812.

Phebe (Murch) Dutton
John Dutton

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990



Accession # 5471

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
DUTTON	Phebe		
Born: Day. Month. Year	**Died: Day. Month. Year**	**Age Year Mo. Day**	**Military Service**
	27-7-1837	69-0-0	
Name of Cemetery: OLD BURYGING GROUND Congregational	Street or Route: STATE ST.	Town: Ellsworth	County: Hancock

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Col. Jesse, Husband		9-6-1842	80	0	0
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By: E.H.Scott | Date: 1989 | Source of Information:

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 17

v. PHEBE, born ca. 1768; died 27 July 1837, aged 69 years; buried with her husband in the Old Burying Ground, Ellsworth, Maine. She married before 1790 JESSE DUTTON, born possibly in Wallingford, Connecticut, ca. 1768, died 9 June 1842, aged 80.

vi. NOAH, born ca. 1770; died 12 December 1848, aged 78 years; buried in the Murch Cemetery in Trenton. He married in Blue Hill, Maine, 18

Noah Murch
Hannah (Haynes) Murch

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 17

v. PHEBE, born ca. 1768; died 27 July 1837, aged 69 years; buried with her husband in the Old Burying Ground, Ellsworth, Maine. She married before 1790 JESSE DUTTON, born possibly in Wallingford, Connecticut, ca. 1768, died 9 June 1842, aged 80.

vi. NOAH, born ca. 1770; died 12 December 1848, aged 78 years; buried in the Murch Cemetery in Trenton. He married in Blue Hill, Maine, 18

Maine Marriages, 1771-1907	**(FamilySearch.org)**
Name	Noah Murch
Spouse's Name	Hannah Hanes
Event Date	18 Oct 1792
Event Place	Bluehill, Hancock, Maine

Cyrus J. Murch
Rhoda (Leland) Murch

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 17

vii. CYRUS, born ca. 1805; died 21 April 1856, aged 51; buried Brady Brook Cemetery, Trenton. He married ca. 1825 RHODA LELAND.

viii. JOHN C[OOK?], master mariner, born ca. April 1807; died 20 March 1872, aged 64 years, 11 months; buried Goose Cove Cemetery, Trenton. He married in Trenton 28 November 1841 JANE H. MARSHALL.

ix. ELIZA D., born ca. 1808/9; died 6 April 1875; buried in Hillcrest

Leland Magazine, Genealogy of Henry Leland and His Descendants 1653 – 1850 by Sherman Leland published 1850 "Rhoda Leland" page 165 at: https://archive.org/details/lelandmagazineor00lela/page/n207

The descendants of AMARIAH LELAND, son of Ezra Leland, and grandson of Amariah Leland, of Eden, Me.; born in Eden, Me., in 1774; married Hannah Higgins, 1799; and died in Eden, in 1822.

Parents.	Children.	When Born	To whom Married.	When Died	Where Died or now live.	Occupations, Offices, and Honors.
Amariah Leland and Hannah Higgins.	John,	1799		unc.	West Indies,	Mariner.
	Rhoda,	1801	Cyrus March,		Trenton, Me.	
	Richard,	1803		1824	At Sea,	Mariner.
	Ezra,	1805		1823	At Sea,	do
	Amariah,	1807	Mary A. Brevet,		New York City,	do
	Joseph,	1809		1837	Eden, Me.	do
	Enos,	1811	Frances Scott,		Penobscot Co. Me.	Farmer.
	Henry,	1814	Rachel M S Tinker,		Sedgewick, Me.	Mechanic.
	Eunice,	1816		1816	Eden, do	
	Enoch H	1818	Irene Rodicks,		do do	Farmer.
Cyrus March 1 and Rhoda Leland.	Hannah L.	1826			Trenton, Me.	
	John L.	1827			do do	
	Allen M.	1830			do do	
	Cyrus L. A.	1832		1835	do do	
	Ephraim A.	1835			do do	
	Richard A.	1841			do do	
	Frances E.	1841			do do	
	Cyrus R.	1844			do do	
Amariah Leland & 2 Mary A. Brevet.	Emma I.	1831			New York City.	
	Richard A.	1837			do do	
Enos Leland & 3 Frances Scott.	Two children.				Penobscott Co. Me	
Henry Leland 4 and Rachel M. S. Tinker	Abby A. T.	1836		1838	Sedgewick, Me.	
	Lydia L D L	1841			do do	
	HenriettaM	1844			do do	
	John T.	1846			do do	

Form R-1 (For old records only)

COPY OF AN OLD RECORD OF A BIRTH

Place of Birth Edes

Street ..... No. .....

Child's Name Rhoda Leland

Date of Birth July 19 - 1801

Sex f. Color w

Living or Stillborn L

No. of Child, 1st, 2nd, etc. 2nd

Father's Name Amariah Leland

" Color w Age .....

" Birthplace .....

" Residence Edes

Father's Occupation .....

Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Higgins

Color W Age .....

Mother's Residence Edes

" Birthplace .....

" Occupation Housewife

Source of Record

Town Records

State of Maine

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the birth recorded in

Bar Harbor

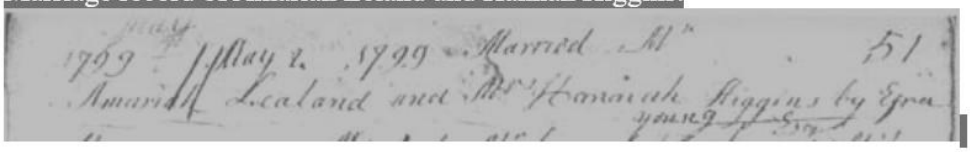
Signature W. S. Hadley T.

Mount Desert Island Families — Leland at: http://mdihistory.org/Cultural_History_Project/htdocs/MDIgenealogy/Leland.htm

Amariah Leland
(son of Ezra Leland and Sarah Hamor)
m. 2 May 1799
Hannah Higgins
(dau. of Levi Higgins and Bathsheba Young)
b. 23 December 1777 Bar Harbor, Maine
m. (2) Humphrey Stanwood
d. 23 April 1851
bur. Mount Desert Street Cemetery Bar Harbor, Maine

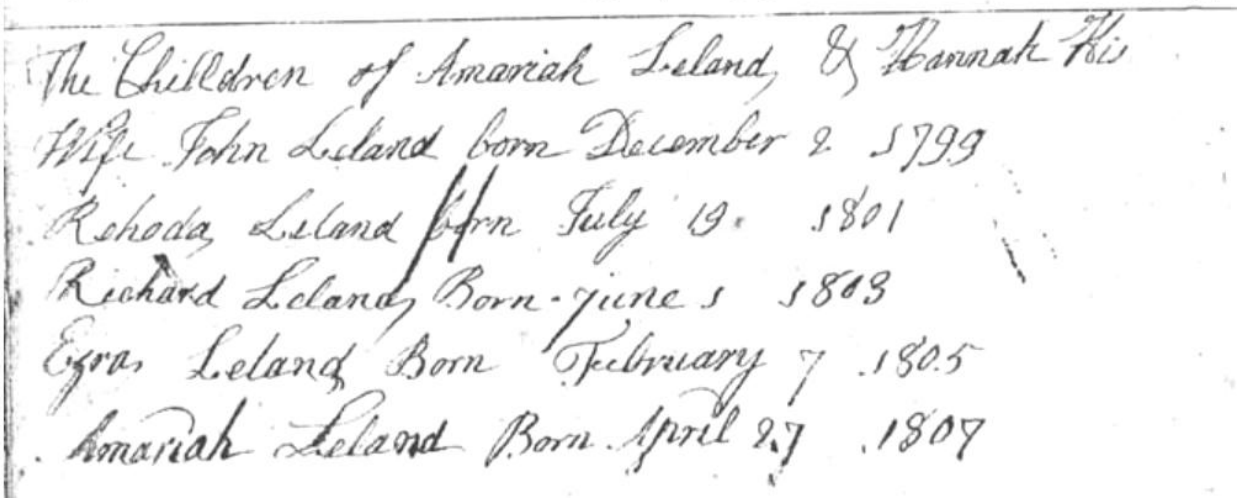
children:
John Leland b. 2 December 1799
Rhoda Leland b. 19 July 1801
Richard Leland b. 1 June 1803
Ezra Leland b. 7 February 1805
Amariah Leland Jr. b. 27 April 1807

Marriage record of Amariah Leland and Hannah Higgins:


1799 May 2. 1799 Married M^r 51
Amariah Leland and M^rs Hannah Higgins by Ezra
young

Family Data

Family record of Amariah Leland and Hannah Higgins (from page 58 of Eden town record book [1?]):


The Childdren of Amariah Leland & Hannah His
Wife John Leland born December 2 1799
Rhoda Leland born July 19. 1801
Richard Leland Born June 1 1803
Ezra Leland Born February 7 1805
Amariah Leland Born April 27 1807

John Cook Murch
Jane H. (Marshall) Murch

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John C Murch
Age:	42
Birth Year:	abt 1808
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Trenton, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	25

Household Members:

Name	Age
John C Murch	42
Jane Murch	30
Ann Murch	16
Daniel Murch	6
Edwin Merch	19

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John C Murch
Age:	52
Birth Year:	abt 1808
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Trenton, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Trenton
Dwelling Number:	202
Family Number:	202
Occupation:	Master Mariner
Real Estate Value:	2000
Personal Estate Value:	2000

Household Members:

Name	Age
John C Murch	52
Jane H Murch	40
Annie A Anderson	25
Mahala Anderson	18
David Marshall	17
Georgiana Murch	13

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John C Murch
Age in 1870:	62
Birth Year:	abt 1808
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	37
Home in 1870:	Trenton, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Master Marriner
Male Citizen over 21:	Y
Personal Estate Value:	2325
Real Estate Value:	2000
Inferred Spouse:	Jane H Murch

Household Members:

Name	Age
John C Murch	62
Jane H Murch	50

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Jane H. Murch
Age:	60
Birth Date:	Abt 1820
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Trenton, Hancock, Maine, USA
Dwelling Number:	37
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Occupation:	Keeping House
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Jane H. Murch	60
Emma F. Davis	16

23 Apr 1807
Trenton, Hancock, Maine
Murch Family Genealogy through Five Generations by Dana Paul Murch (2017) p 5: "Children born Trenton" inc. "111. John C.4 Murch, b. 1807; married Jane H. Marshall (no children). Widow Jane (Marshall) Murch married Alanson Googins"

0 Mar 1872
Trenton, Hancock, Maine
21 Mar 1872 ***Ellsworth American*** (Ellsworth, ME): "Deaths. Trenton, Mar. 20, Capt. JOHN C. MURCH, age 64 years."; 2 May 1872 ***Ellsworth American***: The sudden death of Capt. J. C. MURCH of Trenton was announced through the American some weeks since...

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 17

vii. CYRUS, born ca. 1805; died 21 April 1856, aged 51; buried Brady Brook Cemetery, Trenton. He married ca. 1825 RHODA LELAND.

viii. JOHN C[OOK?], master mariner, born ca. April 1807; died 20 March 1872, aged 64 years, 11 months; buried Goose Cove Cemetery, Trenton. He married in Trenton 28 November 1841 JANE H. MARSHALL.

ix. ELIZA D., born ca. 1808/9; died 6 April 1875; buried in Hillcrest

RECORD OF A DEATH.

Name Jane A Georgia

Place of Death Lamoine

Date of Death Nov 19th 1891

Age, Years, 76 Months, 1 Days 2

Place of Birth Trenton Me

Sex F Color W Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced. } M

Occupation House Wife

Cause of Death Ulceration of Stomach

Place of Burial Trenton Me

Name of Father David Marshall

Maiden Name of Mother Lydia Salsbury

Birthplace of Father Unknown Me

Birthplace of Mother Unknown

Occupation of Father Mariner

Name and address of Physician (or other person) reporting said death.

Dr A C Hagerthy Ellsworth

STATE OF MAINE.

I hereby certify that the above death record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward King

Clerk of Lamoine

MAY 2, 1872

Marriages

Addison, Apr. 6, by Rev. Mr. Dunbar, Mr. LISTON GRANT of Columbia and Miss SALENA CARTER of Harrington.

Apr. 13, Mr. LAFAYETTE MITCHELL and Miss VESTA PERRY, both of Harrington.

Apr. 15, Mr. ABNER GRANT of Harrington and Miss MARY BUZZELL of Columbia.

Deaths

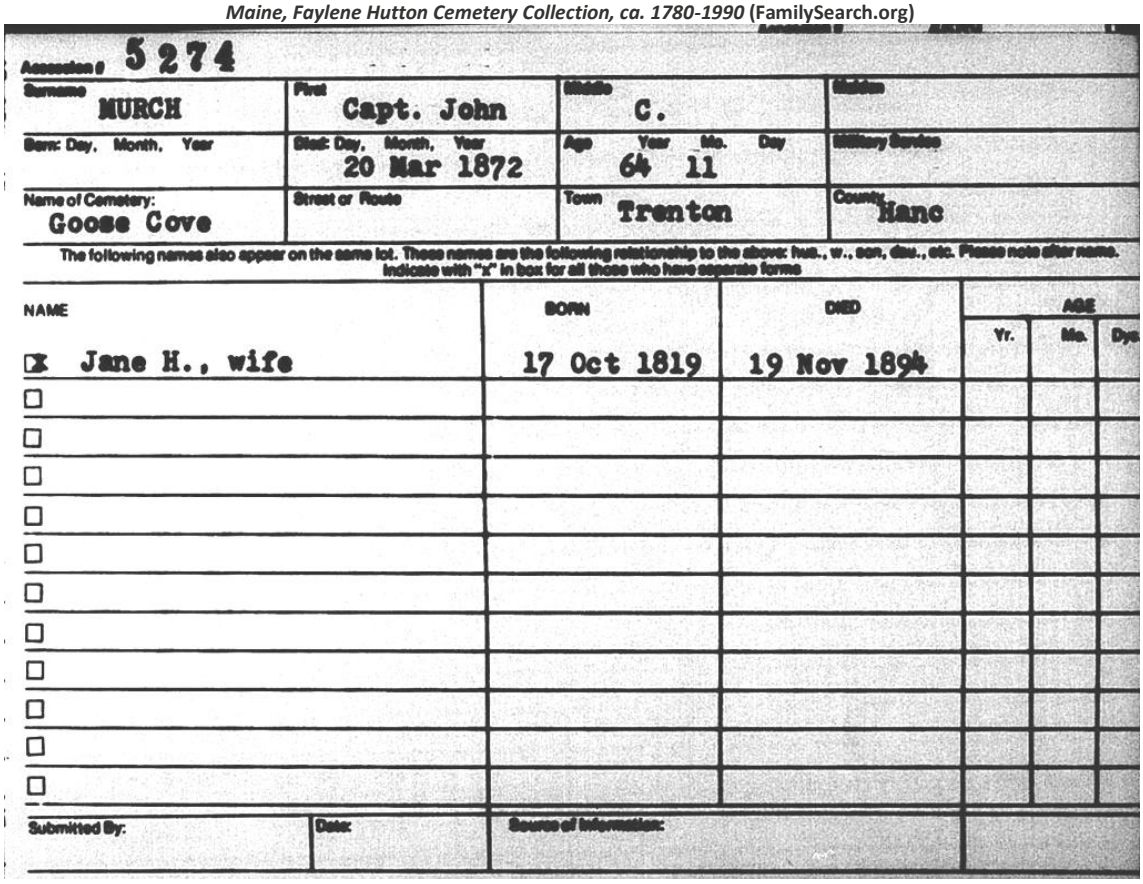
Bluehill, Mar. 6, Mr. HATY(?) R. BILLINGS, age 63 years.

Boston, Mar. 25, Miss CLARA MASON of Bluehill, age 19 years, 6 months.

Obituary - The sudden death of Capt. J. C. MURCH of Trenton was announced through the American some weeks since. I first knew Capt. Murch about 35 years ago, and it was about that time that he embraced the Christian religion and united with the M.E. Church. He was a successful business man for some 35 years and accumulated a handsome property. He gave liberally to religious institutions and was very kind and benevolent to the poor.

Ellsworth, Apr. 26, ABIGAIL, wife of the Hon. J. R. REDMAN, age 75 years. For 54 years she was the discreet, trusted and devoted wife of her now bereaved and deeply afflicted husband. For a number of years she was a suffering invalid. For many years she was a professed disciple of Christ.

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)



Accession: 5274

Surname	First	Middle	Suffix
MURCH	Capt. John	C.	

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age Year Mo. Day	Military Service
	20 Mar 1872	64 11	

Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Goose Cove		Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "X" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys
☒ Jane H., wife	17 Oct 1819	19 Nov 1894			
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:

RECORD OF A DEATH.

Name Hanson Scoggins

Place of Death Lamoine

Date of Death Jan 20 19 1899

Age, Years, 86 Months, 2 Days 6

Place of Birth Trenton, Me

Sex M Color W Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced.

Occupation Ship Carpenter

Cause of Death Old Age

86

Place of Burial East Lamoine Cem

Name of Father Rodger Scoggins

Maiden Name of Mother Annie Coggins

Birthplace of Father Trenton Me

Birthplace of Mother Yarmouth N S

Occupation of Father Farmer

Name and address of Physician (or other person) reporting said death.

N. C. King M. D. Ells. Me

STATE OF MAINE.

I hereby certify that the above death record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Ellen A King

Clerk of Lamoine

Eliza (Murch) (Mercer) Moon
John Mercer
Thomas Moon

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Thomas Moon
Age:	47
Birth Year:	abt 1803
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Hancock, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	47

Household Members:

Name	Age
Thomas Moon	47
Eliza Moon	41
Barney Moon	13
Joseph M Moon	11
Calvin A Moon	15
Charity Moon	8

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Thomas Moore [*Thomas Moon*]
Age:	56
Birth Year:	abt 1804
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Hancock, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Hancock
Dwelling Number:	301
Family Number:	301
Occupation:	Farmer
Real Estate Value:	800
Personal Estate Value:	200

Household Members:

Name	Age
Thomas Moore	56
Eliza Moore	52
Thomas J Moore	9
Margaret Moore	7
Edwin F Mercer	29
Joseph Mercer	21
Chairty Mercer	18

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Eliza D Moon
Age in 1870:	60
Birth Year:	abt 1810
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	111
Home in 1870:	Hancock, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Female

Household Members:

Name	Age
Thomas C Moon	19
Eliza D Moon	60
Margaret A Moon	17

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)

Accession # 4902

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MOON	Eliza	D.	
Born: Day. Month. Year	**Died:** Day. Month. Year	**Age** Year Mo. Day	**Military Service**
24-5-1810	6-4-1875		
Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Hillcrest	R #1	Hancock	Hancock

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dy
☒ Thomas, Husband	8-5-1802	12-5-1869			
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐ (2nd. wife of Thomas Moon ?)					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:
E.H.Scott	1986	

MAINE CEMETERY RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS: Copy only what is on stone. Write surnames in CAPITALS. Use separate space for Heads of families, Wives and Wives' former husbands (Mrs. John M. [SMITH] BROWN) and children. Note relationship only when on stones. If too many for front, use back side of form. All surnames of Heads of families, Wives' former husbands, Wives' maiden names and children 15 and over should be on separate sheet. Place additional inscriptions and/or comments on back of form. **DOUBLE CHECK.**

1 HANCOCK, Han
(3 TUN-L Han)

This is from the stone of: or cemetery record

Sur. or married name	First	Middle
MOON	Eliza	D.

Maiden name	Born	Died	Age	Yr.	Mo.	Days
	May 24,1810	Apr. 6,1875				

Name of cemetery	Street or Route	Town	County
Hillcrest		Hancock	Hancock

The following names also appear on stone, monument or in cemetery

These names are the following relationship to the above: hus. w., son, dau., bro., or sister or not stated. Please note after name

Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have forms

	NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
x	Thomas, husband	May 8,1802	May 12,1869			
	Military service					

Signature [signature] Date 9/14/76

SOURCE Mrs. L. B. Pospisal

ORGANIZATION MOCA

vii. CYRUS, born ca. 1805; died 21 April 1856, aged 51; buried Brady Brook Cemetery, Trenton. He married ca. 1825 RHODA LELAND.

viii. JOHN C[OOK?], master mariner, born ca. April 1807; died 20 March 1872, aged 64 years, 11 months; buried Goose Cove Cemetery, Trenton. He married in Trenton 28 November 1841 JANE H. MARSHALL.

ix. ELIZA D., born ca. 1808/9; died 6 April 1875; buried in Hillcrest

Mary (Murch) Mosley
William F. Mosley

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary A Moseley
Age:	47
Birth Year:	abt 1803
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Hancock, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Female
Family Number:	154

Household Members:

Name	Age
William Moseley	44
Mary A Moseley	47
Matilda Moseley	17
Stilman Moseley	15
Elbrize G Moseley	12
David W Moseley	10
Diana Moseley	8
Murtha E Moseley	6
Amos M Moseley	2
Elisabeth Moseley	76

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary A Mosley
Age:	50
Birth Year:	abt 1810
Gender:	Female
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Hancock, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	East Trenton
Dwelling Number:	258
Family Number:	258
Occupation:	House Wife

Household Members:

Name	Age
William F Mosley	54
Mary A Mosley	50
Matilda Mosley	27
Stillman Mosley	25
Elbridge Mosley	23
David Mosley	20
Ellen Mosley	15
Ann M Mosley	12

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary A Mosely
Age in 1870:	59
Birth Year:	abt 1811
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	177
Home in 1870:	Hancock, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Inferred Spouse:	Wm F Mosely
Inferred Children:	Ann M Mosely

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm F Mosely	63
Mary A Mosely	59
Ann M Mosely	21

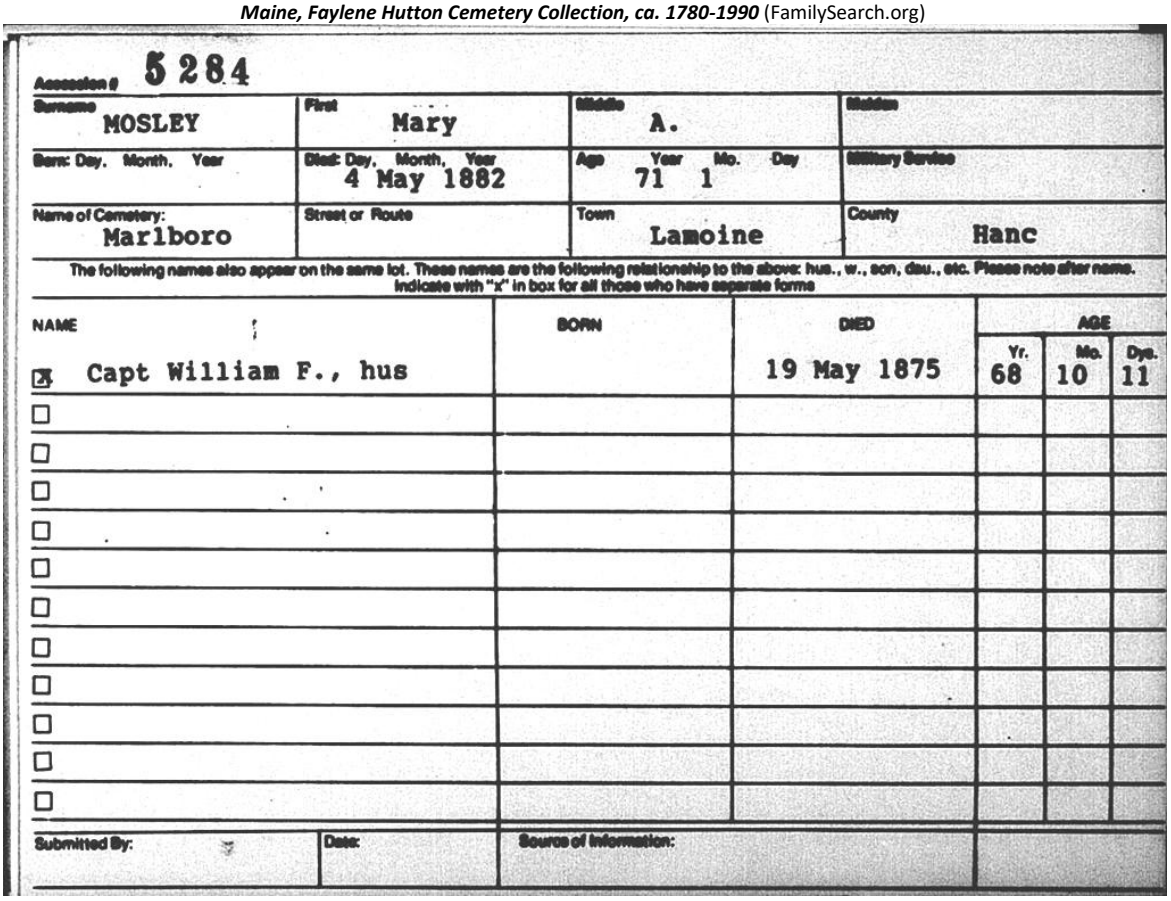
1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary A. Moseley
Age:	69
Birth Date:	Abt 1811
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Trenton, Hancock, Maine, USA
Dwelling Number:	47
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Mother
Marital status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Mary E. Stover	23
Mary A. Moseley	69

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)



Accession # 5284

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MOSLEY	Mary	A.	

Born: Day. Month. Year	Died: Day. Month. Year	Age Year Mo. Day	Military Service
	4 May 1882	71 1	

Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Marlboro		Lamoine	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Capt William F., hus		19 May 1875	68	10	11
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:	

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 17

February 1832 her first cousin WILLIAM F. MOSLEY.

xi. JANE, born 13 February 1814; died 6 April 1859; buried in Hodgkins Cemetery, Marlboro. She married in Trenton 1 May 1837 JOHN FORD.

xii. CHARITY C., born 6 May 1818; died 8 October 1907; buried Woodbine Cemetery in Ellsworth. She married (1st) in Trenton 16 December 1838 JOSEPH MOORE, JR., and (2nd) 11 November 1879 SAMUEL ROYAL.

Jane (Murch) Ford
John Ford

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John Ford Moseley [*John Ford Ford*]
Age:	44
Birth Year:	abt 1806
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Hancock, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	155

Household Members:

Name	Age
John Ford Moseley	44
Jane M Moseley	38
Alfred Moseley	13
Southa J Moseley	11
Caroline Moseley	8
Sarah Moseley	5
John J Moseley	3
Crosby W Moseley	1

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John Ford
Age:	54
Birth Year:	abt 1806
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Hancock, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	East Trenton
Dwelling Number:	259
Family Number:	259
Occupation:	Farmer
Real Estate Value:	600
Personal Estate Value:	270

Household Members:

Name	Age
John Ford	54
Alfred H Ford	22
Cynthia J Ford	19
Caroline E Ford	16
Sarah A Ford	14
John M Ford	12
Crosby W Ford	11
Philena H Ford	9

James Ford	5

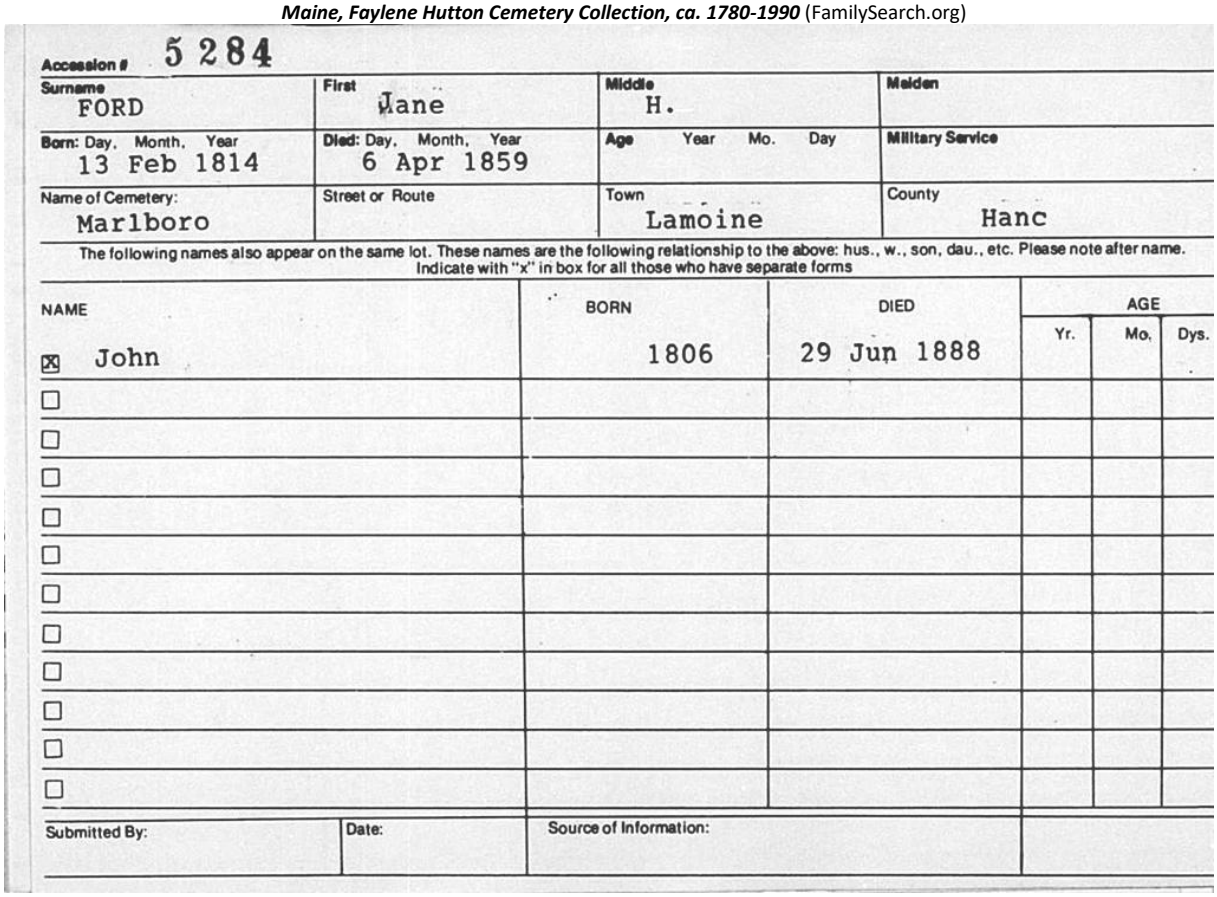
1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John Ford	
Age in 1870:	63	
Birth Year:	abt 1807	
Birthplace:	Maine	
Dwelling Number:	178	
Home in 1870:	Hancock, Hancock, Maine	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Occupation:	Farmer	
Male Citizen over 21:	Y	
Personal Estate Value:	300	
Real Estate Value:	500	
Inferred Spouse:	Susan Ford	
Inferred Children:	Alfred Ford Crosby W Ford	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Alfred Ford	32
	Crosby W Ford	21
	John Ford	63
	Susan Ford	72

Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John Ford
Gender:	Male
Age:	83
Birth Date:	abt 1805
Birth Place:	Hancock, Maine
Death Date:	29 Jun 1888
Death Place:	Waltham, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	John Ford
Mother:	Olive Ford

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)



Accession # 5284

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
FORD	Jane	H.	

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age Year Mo. Day	Military Service
13 Feb 1814	6 Apr 1859		

Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Marlboro		Lamoine	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ John	1806	29 Jun 1888			
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 17

February 1832 her first cousin WILLIAM F. MOSLEY.

xi. JANE, born 13 February 1814; died 6 April 1859; buried in Hodgkins Cemetery, Marlboro. She married in Trenton 1 May 1837 JOHN FORD.

xii. CHARITY C., born 6 May 1818; died 8 October 1907; buried Woodbine Cemetery in Ellsworth. She married (1st) in Trenton 16 December 1838 JOSEPH MOORE, JR., and (2nd) 11 November 1879 SAMUEL ROYAL.

Charity (Murch) (Moore) Royal
Joseph Moore
Samuel Royal

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Joseph Moor [Moore]
Age:	50
Birth Year:	abt 1810
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Ellsworth
Dwelling Number:	149
Family Number:	149
Occupation:	Sea Captain
Real Estate Value:	800
Personal Estate Value:	1000

Household Members:

Name	Age
Joseph Moor	50
Charity C Moor	41
John C Moor	20
Caroline C Moor	18
Mary Y Moor	15
John H Moor	11
Joseph H Moor	9
George P Moor	5

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Joseph Moore
Age in 1870:	60
Birth Year:	abt 1810
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	166
Home in 1870:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Master Mariner
Male Citizen over 21:	Y
Personal Estate Value:	1000
Real Estate Value:	2000
Inferred Spouse:	Charity Moore
Inferred Children:	Jane H Moore Joseph H Moore George P Moore

	Name	Age
Household Members:	Joseph Moore	60
	Charity Moore	51

	Jane H Moore	21
	Joseph H Moore	19
	George P Moore	14

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Charety Royal
Age:	63
Birth Date:	Abt 1817
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Street:	Ward 2
Dwelling Number:	428
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Samuel Royal
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Occupation:	Keeping House
Neighbors:	View others on page

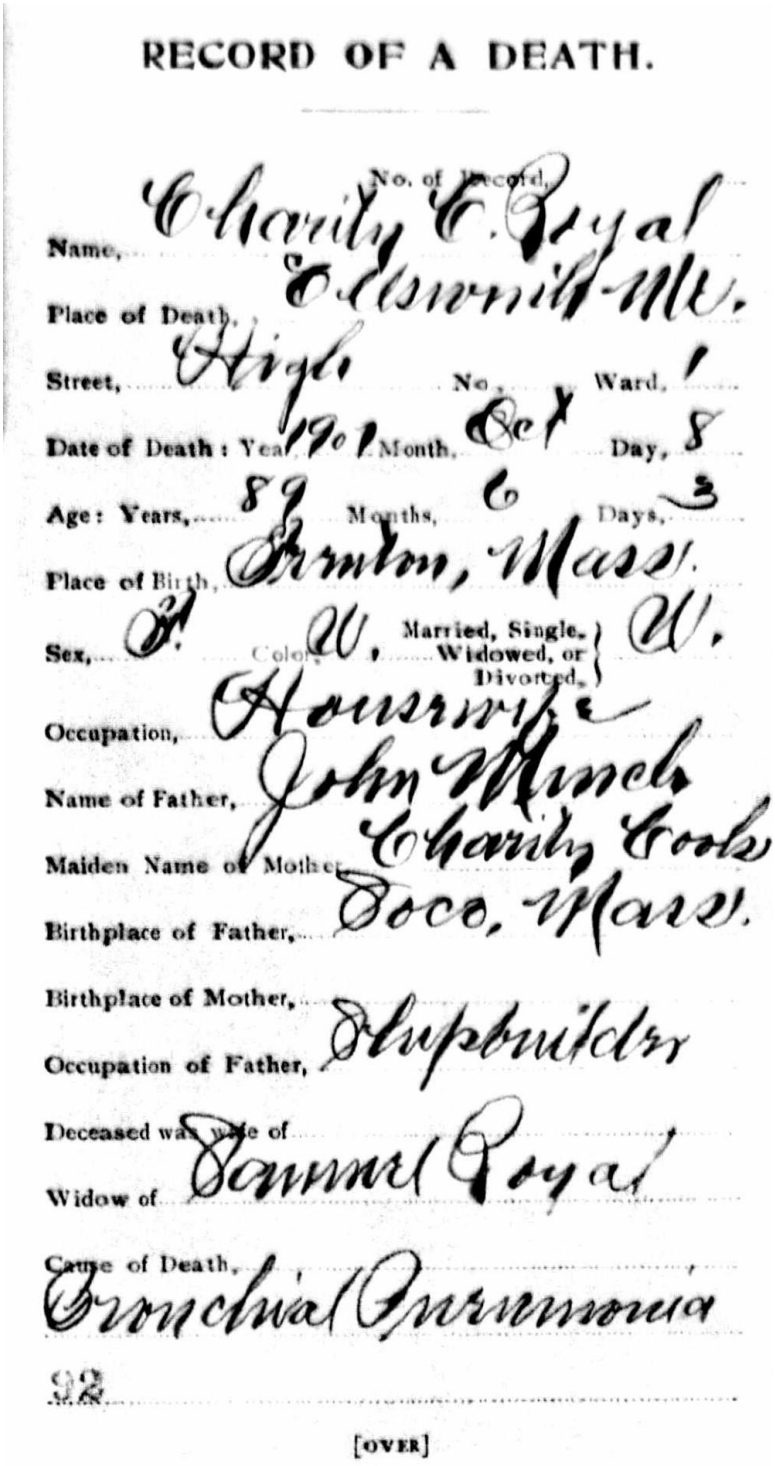
Household Members:

Name	Age
Samuel Royal	73
Charety Royal	63
Clifford Royal	26
Hattie D. Royal	12

1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Charity C Royal
Age:	82
Birth Date:	May 1818
Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Home in 1900:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Ward of City:	2
Street:	Centras St
Sheet Number:	21
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	482
Family Number:	515
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital status:	Widowed
Marriage Year:	1838
Father's Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Mother: Number of Living Children:	5
Mother: How Many Children:	6
Occupation:	Spor Pour
Can Read:	Yes
Can Write:	Yes

Can Speak English:	Yes
House Owned or Rented:	R
Farm or House:	H
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name / Age Charity C Royal 82



RECORD OF A DEATH.

No. of Record,

Name, Charity C. Royal

Place of Death, Edsmith-Me.

Street, High No, Ward, 1

Date of Death: Year 1901 Month, Oct Day, 8

Age: Years, 82 Months, 6 Days, 3

Place of Birth, Brixton, Mass.

Sex, F. Color, W. Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorted, W.

Occupation, Housewife

Name of Father, John Munch

Maiden Name of Mother, Charity Cook

Birthplace of Father, Dedo, Mass.

Birthplace of Mother,

Occupation of Father, Shipbuilder

Deceased was wife of

Widow of Samuel Royal

Cause of Death, Bronchial Pneumonia

92

[OVER]

Dies Over Century After Brothers and Sisters Pass Away

Mrs. Charity Royal Was Real D. A. R. and of French and Indian Wars

Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 16.—Mrs. Charity C. Royal, a real Daughter of the American Revolution, and daughter of a soldier in the French and Indian wars, is dead at the age of 90 years.

Her father was John Murch, who was 76 years of age when she was born. He fought at the battle of Quebec Heights in 1759.

She had brothers and sisters who died more than a century ago.

San Diego Union | Thursday, Oct 17, 1907 | San Diego, CA | Page: 1

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)

Accession # 5302

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MOORE	Capt. Joseph		
Born: Day. Month. Year	**Died:** Day. Month. Year	**Age** Year Mo. Day	**Military Service**
	24 Jun 1872	62 3	
Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Woodbine		Ellsworth	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Charity C.		8 Oct 1907	89	5	
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:	

RECORD OF A DEATH.

Name Samuel Royal

Place of Death Ellsworth

Date of Death March 6th 1894

Age, Years, 85 Months, 10 Days 5

Place of Birth Steuben Me

Sex M Color W Married, Single, Widowed or Divorced. M

Occupation Retired Lumberman

Cause of Death Hart Failure

Place of Burial Woodbine Cemetery Ellsworth

Name of Father John Royal

Maiden Name of Mother Susan Pinkham

Birthplace of Father Steuben Me

Birthplace of Mother Steuben Me

Occupation of Father —

Name and address of Physician (or other person) reporting said death.

Geo. A. Phillips M.D.
Ellsworth Me

STATE OF MAINE.

I hereby certify that the above death record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Levi B. Hopper
Clerk of City of Ellsworth

Will of Samuel Royal

I, SAMUEL ROYAL of Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine, being of sound mind and memory, but weak in body, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament and herein dispose of all my worldly estate in manner following, to wit,

Item I.

I order and direct my executors herein named to pay all my just debts and funeral charges as soon as may be after my death.

Item 2.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Lucy M. Sanborn my gold watch and chain.

Item 3.

I give and bequeath to my grandson, Charles G. Royal, my best cane.

Item 4.

I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Hattie G. Davis, the sum of five dollars.

Item 5.

I give, bequeath and devise to my beloved wife, Charity C, Royal, the use, free of rent, of my house and garden situated on the corner of Central and Royal Streets in said Ellsworth, so long as she may desire and choose to personally occupy the same, she to pay all taxes assessed upon the same so long as she shall continue to possess and occupy it. It is my wish and desire that my said wife shall have so much of the hay that grows on my remaining lots, situate near or adjoining my said house and garden, as may be necessary for the use of her cow, so long as said remaining lots remain unsold, and provided she desires to keep a cow.

Item 6.

I hereby give and devise to my executors herein named the sum of eight hundred dollars in trust however to be paid over to my said wife, if she shall survive me, in sums of two hundred dollars a year,

parts which I hereby give and bequeath as follows,

To my son Sewall T. Royal one ninth;

To my son,John F. Royal, one ninth;

To my daughter, Mary A. Osgood, one ninth;

To my son, Luther M. Royal, one ninth (less the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars for which sum said Luther M. is now indebted to me, and which said sum is to be deducted from his part and given to my son, Clifford G. Royal as below stated;

To my son, Henry W. Royal, one ninth;

To my daughter, Lucy M. Sanborn, one ninth;

To my daughter, Nancy D. Fillebrown, one ninth;

To my son, Clifford G. Royal, one ninth, and in addition thereto I give and bequeath to said Clifford G. the one hundred and twenty five dollars which is to be deducted from Luther M. Royal's share as above stated, and also the sum of seventy five dollars which is to be deducted from the share to be given to the children of my deceased son, Samuel Royal Jr. as below stated;

To the children of my deceased son, Samuel Royal Jr., viz, John C.F. Royal, Fred K. Royal, Leman W. Royal, Allie K. Royal, Lillie Jordan and Clara Royal, I give and bequeath the remaining one ninth (less the sum of seventy five dollars for which my said son, Samuel Royal Jr. was indebted to me at his decease, and which sum is to be deducted from said one ninth and given to my son, Clifford G. as above stated).

Item 9.

I hereby nominate and appoint my sons, Sewall T. Royal and John F. Royal to be the executors of this my last will and testatment, and I hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

seventeenth day of February A. D. I894.

Samuel Royal

Signed,sealed, published and declared by the said Samuel Royal to be his last will and tesatment in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of one another have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto, this seventeenth day of February A. D. I894.

Arthur V. Briggs

A. W. Craig

Alice H. Scott

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 17

February 1832 her first cousin WILLIAM F. MOSLEY.

xi. JANE, born 13 February 1814; died 6 April 1859; buried in Hodgkins Cemetery, Marlboro. She married in Trenton 1 May 1837 JOHN FORD.

xii. CHARITY C., born 6 May 1818; died 8 October 1907; buried Woodbine Cemetery in Ellsworth. She married (1st) in Trenton 16 December 1838 JOSEPH MOORE, JR., and (2nd) 11 November 1879 SAMUEL ROYAL.

(4) Joseph Murch

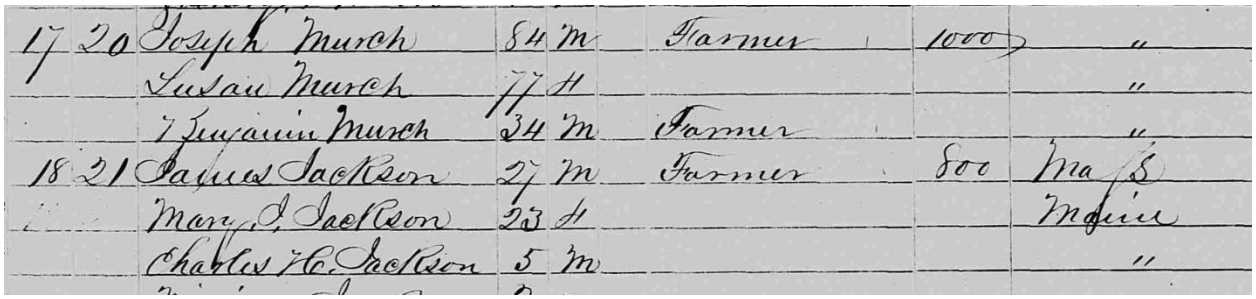
1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Joseph Murch
Age:	84
Birth Year:	abt 1766
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	20

Household Members:

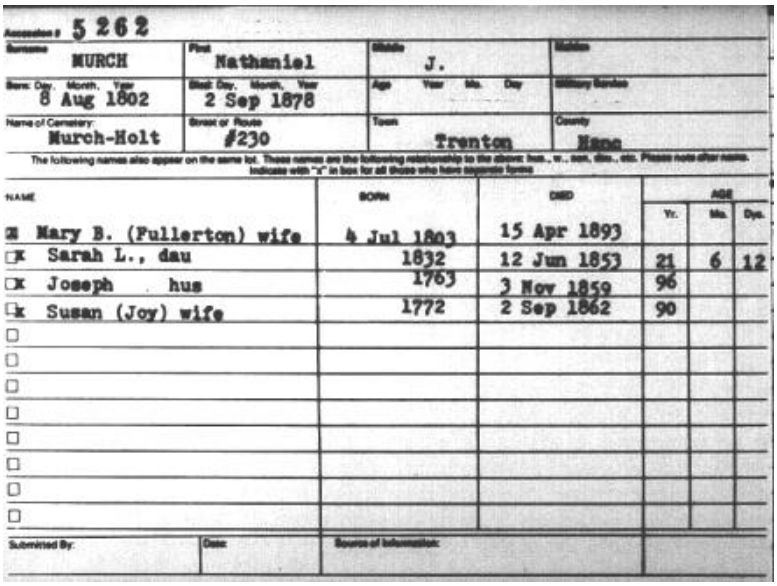
Name	Age
Joseph Murch	84
Susan Murch	77
Benjamin Murch	34

1850 US Census **(Ellsworth, Hancock, ME)**



17	20	Joseph Murch	84	m	Farmer	1000	"
		Susan Murch	77	f			"
		Benjamin Murch	34	m	Farmer		"
18	21	Parker Jackson	27	m	Farmer	800	Ma[illegible]
		Mary J. Jackson	23	f			Maine
		Charles H. Jackson	5	m			"

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 **(FamilySearch.org)**



Association # 5262

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MURCH	Nathaniel	J.	

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age: Year, Mo., Day	Military Service
8 Aug 1802	2 Sep 1878		

Name of Cemetery	Street or Route	Town	County
Murch-Holt	#230	Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note other names. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

	NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒	Mary B. (Fullerton) wife	4 Jul 1803	15 Apr 1893			
☐	x Sarah L., dau	1832	12 Jun 1853	21	6	12
☐	x Joseph hus	1763	3 Nov 1859	96		
☐	x Susan (Joy) wife	1772	2 Sep 1862	90		
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						

Submitted By: | Date: | Source of Information:

JOSEPH MURCH (D.A.R. Ancestor Search)

Ancestor #: A083131
Service: MASSACHUSETTS Rank(s): MIDSHIPMAN
Birth: 1-5-1760 MAINE DIST HANCOCK CO MASSACHUSETTS
Death: 1859 WALDO CO MAINE
Service Description: 1) SHIP 'TARTAR', CAPT JOHN CATHCART
SPOUSE 1) SUSAN JOY

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 18

River when they married.[34] He died in Ellsworth 3 November 1859, aged 96 years; he and his wife were buried in the Murch/Holt Cemetery.[35]

In 1790 Joseph Murch was listed on the census in Township 6 (the west side of Union River; now Surry), Hancock County, Maine

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution *Vol. 13* page 733 (see last entry below)

IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION. 733

SADLER, JOHN, *continued.*
8 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (162 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SADLER, JOHN. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 8th Mass. regt.; age, 15 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, during war.

SADLER, JOHN. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 21, 1782; service, 2 mos. 15 days; reported deserted Aug. 5, 1782. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Susan (Joy) Murch

Joy Genealogy by Helen B. Joy Lee published 1968 "Benjamin Joy III" pages 413 & 414 at:
https://archive.org/details/joygenealogy00leeh/page/412

12 Ch of Francis Elmer[5] m Judith Gail Wood: all b Deep River Conn:

i. Jeffrey Francis[6] b 29 July 1960.
ii. Deborah Judith[6] b 2 Nov 1962.
iii. Karen Gail b 12 Apr 1965.
(All data from VR at Deep River Conn—Vols IV, V, VI, VII.)

* * * * *

ASHER JOY - in Charles City Co Va 1655.

* * * * *

BENJAMIN[1] JOY - from England to Boston bef 1700 as master of the *Good Hope;* kept a store & sail loft there bef removing to "Casco Bay." There is a record of payment to Benj Joy for "Making Nails, etc" and for "repairs to the Truck House on Saco River Sept 1730." (See ch of Ens Joseph[2] - vii Benj. Perhaps this is the same Benj & should not be listed as son of Joseph[2].) Rebecca N[3] Joy b 1805 (of Benj[4-3-2-1]) following is authority for data on Benjamin[1] above.

Benjamin[2] II; m Elizabeth. At Biddeford Me after 1741, when he & wife were adm to ch there. Their ch:

1 i. Dea Benjamin[3] III b bef 1741, bp Biddeford Me 1741 - Ellsworth Me 3 June 1830; m Saco (Biddeford) Me 1 Aug 1765 Rebecca Smith, Saco 25 Jan 1749 - Ellsworth Me 5 Oct 1830. One of 1st white settlers of Union River (Ellsworth) ab 1765. (Bangor Hist Mag IV 94.) Dea Benj[3] Sgt in Capt Eleazer Crabtree's Co 26 Aug 1775 - 31 Dec 1775; at Frenchman's Bay; Pvt in Capt Ebenezer Buck's Co of Vols, Col Josiah Brewer's Regt, Genl Lovell's Brigade 30 July 1779 - 14 Aug 1779 on a Penobscot Expedition. 1773 built the 1st vessel at Union River, named for eldest daus of Joy & Milliken. (Hancock Co Me, Wm M Pierce 1933 99-101.)

ii. Amy[3] bp 1744.
iii. Mary[3] bp 1746; m Biddeford Me 28 Feb 1766 Sibley *Poodexter* b Biddeford 14 Oct 1744.

2 iv. Stephen[3] bp 1749; m 1770 Hannah Curtis.

v. Samuel[3] bp 1751 dy.
vi. Abigail[3] bp 1755; m banns 8 Aug 1789 Jonathan *Fletcher.*
vii. Lydia[3] bp 1756; m banns 28 July 1781 Pendleton *Fletcher.*

413

viii. Samuel[3] bp 1757; m Abigail Tracy d Steuben Me Aug 1834 aet 80. Millwright on Kennebec River, settled at Goldsborough Me bef 1776. Signed petition with inhabitants of Union River 1784; lived 1790 Twp #6 on w side of Union River.

1 Ch of Dea Benjamin[2] III(?)m Rebecca Smith: all b Ellsworth Me:

4 i. John[4], 20 July 1766 (1st white ch b there) bp Biddeford 28 Nov 1766 (Biddeford ch recs) - Hancock Me 1847; m Elizabeth Clark of Hancock d Franklin Me 7 Feb 1856 aet 61.

5 ii. Benjamin[4] IV, 29 Dec 1768 bp Biddeford 13 Oct 1771 - Ellsworth 1854; m 1795 Abigail b Reading Mass 8 June 1772, da of Col John (prominent in Rev) & Abigail (Geary) Green.

iii. Nathaniel[4], 21 July 1770 - Demerara Br Guiana 8 Aug 1801 of yellow fever. 2nd mate on brig.

6 iv. Samuel[4], 21 Aug 1771 bp Biddeford 13 Oct 1771 (Biddeford ch recs) - Surrey Me 1855; m 1799 Nancy Austin.

7 v. Susan[4] (Susanna), 2 Sept 1773 - 1860; m Joseph *March*.

8 vi. Jane[4] (Jenny) b 3 Aug 1777; m John *Moore* of Londonderry NH, settled Ellsworth 1794.

9 vii. Rebecca[4] b 20 July 1781; m Jonathan *Robinson* d S Sebec Me 10 Mar 1866 aet 84.

viii. Mary[4] (Polly), 10 Nov 1785 - 4 Aug 1812; m Capt John *Lowder* of Bangor Me who d there; master of a Liverpool packet ship.

ix. Nathan[4], 16 Mar 1786 - 1833; m Peggy Young.

10 x. Ivory Hovey[4] b 16 July 1792; m 1815 Betsy Brimmer.

2 Ch of Stephen[3] (Benj[2]) m Hannah Curtis:

i. Hannah[4] b 1772.

ii. Stephen[4] Jr b 1774.

3 Ch of Samuel[3] (Benj[2]) m Abigail Tracy:

i. David[4].

11 ii. John[4]; m . . . .

Thomas Joy and his Descendants by James R. Joy published 1900 pages 208 & 209
at: https://archive.org/details/thomasjoyandhis00unkngoog/page/n252

(*b*) THE MAINE FAMILIES.

(BIDDEFORD–ELLSWORTH.)

The numerous Joy families residing in the vicinity of Saco-Biddeford, Me., and Ellsworth, Me., trace their descent from one Benjamin Joy and wife Elizabeth, who were admitted to the church at Biddeford in 1741. Rebecca Joy, b. 1805, is authority for the family tradition that his father, the "first Benjamin," came from England to Boston before 1700 as master of the ship *Good Hope*, and kept a store and sail loft there before removing to "Casco Bay." There is record of a payment made to Benjamin Joy for "making nails, etc.," for repairs on the "Truck House" on Saco River in September, 1730. It has been suggested with some plausibility that this branch is an offshoot of the stock of Thomas,[1] either directly from a son or grandson in Massachusetts, or through a son of Ephraim,[2] of Berwick, Me. The following fragmentary record of these families has been pieced out from the article in the *Maine Historical Magazine*, Vol. IX (1894), pp. 88, 89, and from information privately furnished.

1. BENJAMIN[2] (——[1]), lived at Biddeford after 1741, when his wife was admitted to the church.

Married Elizabeth ——.

CHILDREN.

2 Benjamin, bapt. 1741; m. 1765, Rebecca Smith; d. 1830.
Amey, bapt. 1744.
Mary, bapt. 1746; m. 1766, Sibley Pendexter, of Biddeford.
Stephen, bapt. 1749; m., 1770, Hannah Curtis, and had Hannah, 1772, and Stephen, Jr., 1774.
Samuel, bapt. 1751; d. young.
Abigail, bapt. 1753; m. Jonathan Fletcher.
Lydia, bapt. 1756; m., 1781, Pendleton Fletcher.
Samuel, bapt. 1757.

2. Deacon BENJAMIN[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Benjamin*[1] ?), b. before 1741; d. Ellsworth, Me., June 8, 1830. One of the first settlers of Union River (Ellsworth), Me., about 1763. See *Bangor Historical Magazine*, Vol. IV., p. 94.

Married, Saco, Me., Aug. 1, 1765, Rebecca Smith (b. Saco, Me., Jan. 25, 1749, d. Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 5, 1830).

CHILDREN.

John, b. July 20, 1766 (first white child b. in Ellsworth); m. Elizabeth Clark, of Hancock, Me., where he d. 1847.

Benjamin, b. 1768; m., 1793, Abigail Green, from Reading, Mass., and had John Green, Horatio Nelson, Abigail Green, Benjamin, Rebecca N., Emma G., Jane, Keziah Green, Isaac; d. Ellsworth, Me., 1834.

Samuel, b. 1771; m., 1799, Nancy Austin, and had Joseph, Polly, Nathaniel, Mason, Nancy, Charles, Sally, Francis, Nancy; d. Surrey, Me., 1855.

Susanna, b. 1773; m. Joseph Murch; d. 1840.

Jane, b. 1777; m. John Moore.

Nathaniel, b. 1779; d. Demerara, British Guiana, 1801.

Rebecca, b. 1781; m. Jonathan Robinson.

Mary (Polly), b. 1783; m. Capt. John Lowder.

Nathan, b. 1786; m. Peggy Young; d. Ellsworth, Me., 1838.

Ivory Hovey, b. 1792; m., 1815, Betsy Brimmer, and had Hamilton B., David S., Ivory Hovey, Jr., Alfred B., Henry A., Calvin P., Elizabeth, Ann, Ellen.

BENJAMIN JOY AND FAMILY, OF ELLSWORTH.

CONTRIBUTED MAINLY BY COL. JOHN L. MOORE, OF ELLSWORTH.

Benjamin Joy was born in Saco, Jan. 25, 1749. He was one of the first settlers in Ellsworth in 1763, and one of its principal citizens. He died Aug. 4, 1830. He married Rebecca Smith, of Saco, 1763; she was born Jan, 25, 1749 and died Oct. 5, 1830. They have many descendants scattered all over the United States. Their children all born in Ellsworth were:

i. JOHN, b. July 20, 1765. The family have claimed that he was the first white child born within the limits of what is now Ellsworth. He lived in Hancock, where he died. He married Miss Elisabeth Clark, of Hancock; they reared a family of eight children, many descendants are now living.

ii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. Dec. 24, 1768; lived in Ellsworth. He m. Abigail Greene; she was a daughter of Col. John Greene, of Ellsworth, a Revolutionary soldier, who had been in the battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton, Princeton, and others. His grand-daughter 84 years of age now living in Ohio, has a sword which he captured from a British officer. Many descendants of Benjamin Joy, Jr., and Col. Greene now reside in Ellsworth and vicinity.

iii. SUSAN, b. Sept. 2, 1773; m. Joseph Murch, a farmer; they reared a large family, and descendants are numerous.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 21, 1776; lived in Surry; m. Miss Nancy Austin. They had five sons and five daughters, who have descendants, their sons:

1. Joseph A., was a successful shipmaster. He was master of Ship Ariel, of Belfast, which sailed from St. Thomas for Boston, and was never heard from.
2. Nathaniel A., was a master mariner for many years; lived in Ellsworth, Inspector of Customs under President Peirce; Assessor of Internal Revenue under President Grant, and Executive Councillor, 1857.
3. Charles, lived in Surry; Representative several years.

v. JENNY, b. Aug. 3, 1777; m. John Moore, who came from New Hampshire to Ellsworth, in 1794. He was of the Londonery stock. They reared a family of five sons and five daughters. Their second son, John Louder Moor has always resided in Ellsworth; for many years a Town officer, and Representative to the Legislature six years.

vi. NATHANIEL, b. July 21, 1779; second mate of Brig. He d. at Demerarra of Yellow fever.

vii. REBECCA, b. July 20, 1781; m. Jonathan Robinson, who came from Vermont to Ellsworth, then to the Province of New Brunswick, then to Sebec, Me., where he died. They left descendants.

viii. POLLY, b. Nov. 10, 1783; m. Capt. John Louder, a native of Bangor. He was master of a Liverpool Packet Ship. He d. in Bangor, and his wife d. 1820.

ix. NATHAN, b. Mar. 16, 1786; went to New Brunswick; m. Peggy Young and lived there about thirty years, and returned to Ellsworth where he died.

x. IVORY HOVEY, b. July 26, 1792; lived on the homestead of his father in Ellsworth; m. Betsey, daughter of George Brimmer, of Ellsworth. They had seven sons and three daughters, one of them was Hamilton Joy, of Ellsworth, Town officer, Postmaster, Representative, who d. 1886.

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Susan J Merch [Murch]
Age:	86
Birth Year:	abt 1774
Gender:	Female
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Boston Ward 2, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Post Office:	East Boston
Dwelling Number:	1456
Family Number:	2624

Household Members:

Name	Age
Ludolph G Fogg	45
Delia Fogg	42
Ludolph Fogg	13
Susan J Merch [Murch]	86

SEPTEMBER 12, 1862

Marriages

Ellsworth, Sept. 9, by the Rev. Dr. Tenney, Mr. Randall SPRAGUE to Miss Annie L. SPEAR, both of Ellsworth.

Southwest Harbor, Aug. 31, by the Rev. John W. Pierce, Capt. Perry W. RICHARDSON to Miss Frances A. ROBINSON, both of Tremont.

West Eden, Sept. 6, by D. P. Marcyes, Esq., Capt. William E. HOLDEN to Miss Emma E. RICHARDSON, both of Tremont.

Brewer, Sept. 4, Mr. James R. BRASTOW of Brewer to Miss Mary M. CHAPIN of Orrington.

Columbia, 31st ult., Asa T. WOOSTER to Miss Lucinda V. TABBUT, both of Columbia.

Deaths

Eden, Sept. 4, Capt. Steven HIGGINS, age 57 years.

Bucksport, 5th inst., Charles H. BLODGETT, age 26 years.

Eastport, Aug. 31, Miss Mary E., daughter of Dr. Mark R. WOODBURY, age 19 years.

Eastport, Sept. 2, Augustus F. SWETT, age 46 years.

Cherryfield, 26th ult., Otis S. TENNEY, age 55 years.

Boston, Sept. 2, on her 89th birthday, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Susan MURCH, widow of the late Joseph Murch and daughter of Mr. Benjamin Joy, one of the first settlers of the town of Ellsworth, she being the first female childl born in the town. She was the mother of 13 children, most of whom are still living; had 92 great-grandchildren. Her remains were deposited beside those of her husband in this town; her husband died about 3 years ago at the ripe old age of 99 years. She went to Boston soon after her husband's death, to spend the remainder of her days with her daughter. During her last sickness she was surrounded by kind and affectionate children and friends, and had all of the consolation which religion and most tender affection could bestow. She experienced religion when she was 50 years of age, and her declining years were blessed by a calm and submissive spirit. Her temperate conduct and sweetness of disposition toward those around her and her kind hospitality and charity will long be remembered by those of her neighbors who still survive her. She was a kind mother and faithful in all her maternal duties. She has left behind her the savor of a good name which is better than precious ointments.

Tucson, Arizona Territory, of intermittent fever, James L. RICHARDS, age 29 years, son of John D. Richards, Esq. of Ellsworth. Young Richards was at the time of his death a member of Company H, 1st Regiment, California Volunteers.

Obituary from ***Ellsworth American*** - September 12, 1862

Massachusetts Deaths (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Susannah Joy Murch
Event Type	Death
Event Date	02 Sep 1862
Event Place	Boston, Massachusetts
Residence Place	Boston, Mass.
Gender	Female
Age	89
Marital Status	Widowed
Birthplace	Ellsworth, Maine
Birth Year (Estimated)	1773
Father's Name	Samuel Joy
Father's Birthplace	Ellsworth, Maine
Mother's Name	Rebecca Joy
Mother's Birthplace	Saco, Maine

Steve Condarcure's New England Genealogy Index

MURCH, Joseph
b. 5 JAN 1762/3 Biddeford, York, ME.
d. 3 NOV 1859 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
Parents:
Father: MURCH, John
Mother: DAY, Elizabeth
Family:
Marriage: 23 APR 1790 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
Spouse: **JOY, Susan**
b. 2 SEP 1773 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
d. 2 NOV 1862 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
Parents:
Father: JOY, Benjamin
Mother: SMITH, Rebecca
Children:

MURCH, William
b. ABT 1792 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
MURCH, Susan
b. 15 JAN 1795 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
MURCH, Joseph
b. 2 SEP 1801 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
MURCH, George Washington
b. ABT JUN 1803 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
MURCH, Nathaniel Joy
b. 8 AUG 1803 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
MURCH, John Louder
b. ABT 1807 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
MURCH, Apphia
b. SEP 1808 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
d. 23 FEB 1888
MURCH, Benjamin
b. ABT 1816 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.
MURCH, Delia
b. ABT 1818 Ellsworth, Hancock, ME.

William Murch
Jane (Foss) Murch)
Sarah (Barks) (Jordan) Clark

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	William Murch
Age:	60
Birth Year:	abt 1790
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	18

Household Members:

Name	Age
William Murch	60
Jane Murch	60
Lewis Murch	33
Emely Murch	30
Almira Murch	26
Francis A Murch	1
Thomas I Essington	11

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	William Murch
Age:	68
Birth Year:	abt 1792
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Ellsworth
Dwelling Number:	5
Family Number:	5
Occupation:	Farmer
Real Estate Value:	2000
Personal Estate Value:	300

Household Members:

Name	**Age**
William Murch	68
Jane Murch	68
Susan M Murch	16
Thos J Esington	22

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	William Murch
Age in 1870:	78
Birth Year:	abt 1792
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	566
Home in 1870:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Farmer
Male Citizen over 21:	Y
Personal Estate Value:	500
Real Estate Value:	1000
Inferred Spouse:	Sarah E Murch

Household Members:

Name	Age
William Murch	78
Sarah E Murch	70

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Sarah Murch
Age:	80
Birth Date:	Abt 1800
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Dwelling Number:	46
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	(ME)
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Occupation:	Boarder
Sick:	Crazy
Insane:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Sarah Murch	80

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 18

i. WILLIAM, born ca. 1790-92; died in Hancock County, Maine, after 20 January 1872. He married (1st) January 1817 JANE FOSS, born ca. 1790-92, died after 1860. He married (2nd) 23 December 1863 SARAH E. (BARKS) (JORDAN) CLARK, born in Maine ca. 1800, died after 1880 (when she was listed as "crazy" on the census).

ii. SUSAN MARY, born in Ellsworth [or Scarborough], Maine, 17 July

Susan (Murch) Foster
Robert Foster

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Robert Foster
Age:	54
Birth Year:	abt 1796
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Boston Ward 11, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	1053

Household Members:

Name	Age
Robert Foster	54
Susan Foster	50
Alexander Foster	22
Sarah Foster	21
Mary Foster	18
Joseph Foster	12
Ida Woodbury	2
Jane Burroughs	9

Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, Maine by Josiah H. Drummond published 1942 page 74

2. ROBERT FOSTER, b. Apr. 1, 1796, d. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 18, 1860, m. Oct. 11, 1818, SUSAN MURCH, who d. in 1854. Ch. b. in Cherryfield:—

   I. WILLIAM CAMPBELL FOSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1819, d. May 1, 1845, Boston.
   II. MARGARET CAMPBELL FOSTER, b. Oct. 21, 1820.
   III. GEORGE WASHINGTON FOSTER, b. May 6, 1823.
   IV. SUSAN MURCH FOSTER, b. Dec. 29, 1825.
   V. ALEXANDER FOSTER, b. May 3, 1827.
   VI. SARAH ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Apr. 28, 1829, m. Apr. 9, 1876, ALFRED ABBOT PRESCOTT of Santa Barbara, Calif.
   VII. MARY FRANCES FOSTER, b. Sept. 6, 1832, d. 1850, in Boston.
   VIII. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS FOSTER, b. July 19, 1835, d. Mar. 8, 1855, at Jacksonville, Fla.
   IX. REBECCA CAMPBELL FOSTER, b. June 17, 1839, d. Nov. 15, 1840,

Return of a Death to the City Registrar.

OFFICE, CITY BUILDING, COURT SQUARE,

Date of Death, September 19th 1854

Name of deceased, Susan Foster

Age of deceased, 59 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Place of death, Street and number, Somerville, Dane St

Sex, and whether single, married or widowed, Female. married

Occupation, if a male over 15 years,

Place of birth, Exeter. me

Names of Parents, Joseph and Susan Hunch

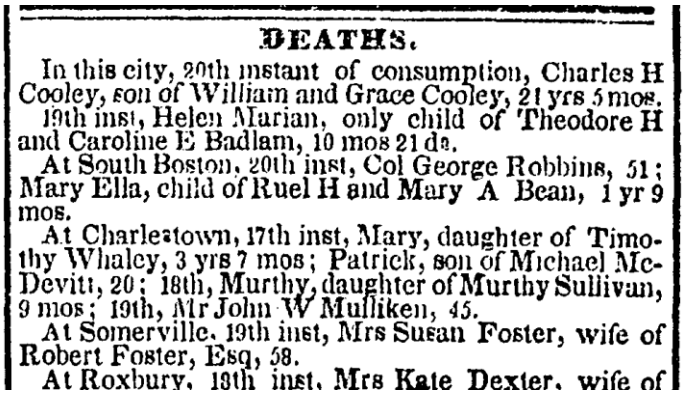
Disease, or cause of Death, Consumption

Place of interment, Mt Auburn

When to be interred, 21st day Sept at 3 o'clock P.M.

Undertaker or informant, Lewis Jones

Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Susan Foster [Susan Merch]
Gender:	Female
Age:	59
Birth Date:	abt 1795
Birth Place:	Ellsworth Maine
Death Date:	19 Sep 1854
Death Place:	Somerville, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	Joseph Merch
Mother:	Susan Merch
Wills and Probates:	Search for Susan Foster in Massachusetts Wills & Probates collection



DEATHS.

In this city, 20th instant of consumption, Charles H Cooley, son of William and Grace Cooley, 21 yrs 5 mos.

19th inst, Helen Marian, only child of Theodore H and Caroline E Badlam, 10 mos 21 da.

At South Boston, 20th inst, Col George Robbins, 51; Mary Ella, child of Ruel H and Mary A Bean, 1 yr 9 mos.

At Charlestown, 17th inst, Mary, daughter of Timothy Whaley, 3 yrs 7 mos; Patrick, son of Michael McDevitt, 20; 18th, Murthy, daughter of Murthy Sullivan, 9 mos; 19th, Mr John W Mufliken, 45.

At Somerville, 19th inst, Mrs Susan Foster, wife of Robert Foster, Esq, 58.

At Roxbury, 18th inst, Mrs Kate Dexter, wife of

Boston Herald | Friday, Sep 22, 1854 | Boston, MA | Page: 2

U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Robert Foster
Gender:	Male
Marital status:	Widowed
Estimated birth year:	abt 1797
Birth Place:	Maine, USA
Age:	63
Death Date:	Feb 1860
Cause of Death:	Consumption
Census Year:	1860
Census Place:	Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Line:	11

Jane (Murch) Hopkins
John Hopkins

Maine Historical Magazine Vol. 8 page 109 at: https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=uc1.b3499056;view=1up;seq=123

WILLIAM HOPKINS, easterly side, four sixty-four acres, wife Betsey ———, both departed this life on the night of March 5, 1813. Children:

i. **STERLING**, b. Aug. 22, 1766.
ii. **ANNA**, b. 23 April, 1769; m. Peter Haines; pub. Sept. 16, 1790.
iii. **JENNY**, b. April 3, 1771.
iv. **ANDERSON**, b. Jan. 25, 1773; m. Phebe Lancaster of Sullivan; pub. Oct. 9, 1795.
v. **MATTHEW**, b. Aug. 25, 1774.
vi. **MAY**, b. Oct. 25, 1776, "Polly" probably married John Hopkins of Sedgwick; pub. Sept. 17, 1796.
vii. **ELIZABETH**, b. July 5, 1780.
viii. **JOHN**, b. July 6, 1782. Probably m. Hannah Murch; pub. May 26, 1805.

Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900 (FamilySearch.org)

Name	John Hopkins
Gender	Male
Birth Date	06 Jul 1782
Birthplace	TRENTON,HANCOCK,MAINE
Father's Name	William Hopkins

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Captain John Hopkins
Event Type:	Death
Birth Date:	abt 1783
Death Date:	9 Nov 1830
Death Place:	Boston, Massachusetts
Death Age:	47

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)

Accession # 5250

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
HOPKINS	William		

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age Year Mo. Day	Military Service
	5 Mar 1813	69	

Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Haynes		Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Elizabeth, wife		5 Mar 1813	72		
☐					
☐ Epitaph reads" They froze to death returning from a visit"					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:

Maine, Veterans Cemetery Records, 1676-1918 (FamilySearch.org)

Last Name	First	Middle Init.	Address	Serial No.
Hopkins	William		Trenton, Me.(Hancock County)	

Date of Birth	At	War
1744		Revolutionary

Date of Death	At	Cause
Mar. 5, 1813	Trenton, Me.	

Date of Burial	Cemetery	Section No.	Lot No.
	Oak Point	A	1

Grave No.	Book No.	Page No.	Next of Kin
3			

Date of Enlistment	At	Date of Discharge	Branch of Service
Oct. 1, 1777	Londonderry, N.H.	Nov. 4, 1777	Army

Rank	Type of Marker or Stone
Private	Upright stone - SAR Marker & Flag

War Record

Capt. Joseph Finlay's Co. Volunteers

Additional Comments

Marched from Londonderry, N.H. to join Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 1777.

Source - N. H. State Papers

RECORD OF A DEATH.

Name Samuel M. Hopkins

Place of Death Orland. Maine.

Date of Death March 13 — 1899.

Age: Years, 78 Months, 10 Days 9

Place of Birth Trenton. Maine.

Sex M Color W Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced. } M

Occupation Ship Carpenter

Cause of Death Paralysis

71

Place of Burial Orland. Maine.

Name of Father John Hopkins.

Maiden Name of Mother Hannah Murch

Birthplace of Father Trenton. Maine.

Birthplace of Mother Trenton "

Occupation of Father Sea Captain

Name and address of Physician (or other person) reporting said death.

R. H. Croxford Orland. Me.

STATE OF MAINE.

I hereby certify that the above death record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

E. C. Sugden

Clerk of Orland. Maine.

Joseph Murch, Jr.
Susan (Stevens) Murch

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name: Joseph Murch
Age: 49
Birth Year: abt 1801
Birthplace: Maine
Home in 1850: Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 27

Household Members:

Name	Age
Joseph Murch	49
Susan Murch	46
Sophia A Murch	17
Roswell Murch	15
Arthur R Murch	14
Abagail A Murch	12
Nahum H Murch	9
Sarah H Murch	6
James Crawford	35

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name: Jos Murch
Age: 59
Birth Year: abt 1801
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Maine
Home in 1860: Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Post Office: Ellsworth
Dwelling Number: 19
Family Number: 19
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 1200
Personal Estate Value: 200

Household Members:

Name	Age
Jos Murch	59
Susan Murch	56
Sophia Murch	27
Roswell Murch	25
Abby H Murch	21
Nahum H Murch	19
Sarah G Murch	16
Archabald Taggert	32

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Joseph Murch
Age in 1870:	70
Birth Year:	abt 1800
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	560
Home in 1870:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Farmer
Male Citizen over 21:	Y
Personal Estate Value:	500
Real Estate Value:	2000
Inferred Spouse:	Susan A Murch
Inferred Children:	Nahum H Murch

Household Members:

Name	Age
Joseph Murch	70
Susan A Murch	66
Nahum H Murch	28
Abby H Murch	30
Sarah G Murch	26

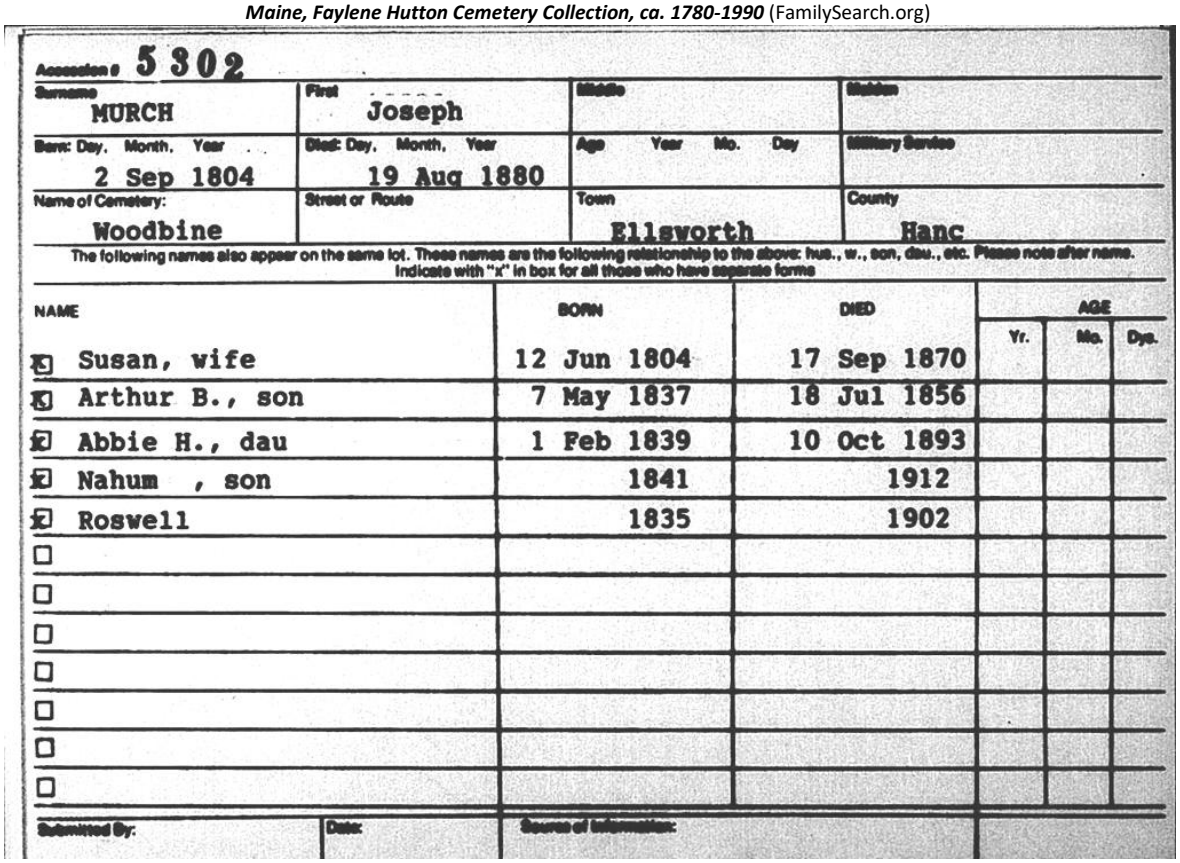
1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Joseph Murch
Age:	79
Birth Date:	Abt 1801
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Dwelling Number:	33
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital status:	Single
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Occupation:	Farmer
Sick:	Rheumatism
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Joseph Murch	79
Abbie H. Murch	42

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)



Accession # 5302

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MURCH	Joseph		

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age Year Mo. Day	Military Service
2 Sep 1804	19 Aug 1880		

Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Woodbine		Ellsworth	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

	NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒	Susan, wife	12 Jun 1804	17 Sep 1870			
☒	Arthur B., son	7 May 1837	18 Jul 1856			
☒	Abbie H., dau	1 Feb 1839	10 Oct 1893			
☒	Nahum , son	1841	1912			
☒	Roswell	1835	1902			
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						

Submitted By: | Date: | Source of Information:

DEATHS.

In this city, Aug. 27, of membraneous croup, Alfred, son of Joseph A. and Florence P. Locke, aged 2 years 5 months.

[Funeral service on Sunday at 12.30 o'clock, at the house. Burial at convenience of the family.

In this city, Aug. 27, Emily H. Stirling, aged 48 years.

[Funeral on Sunday forenoon at 11 o'clock, at No. 104 Congress street.

In this city, Aug. 27, Annie M. Watts, aged 9 years 9 months.

[Notice of funeral hereafter.]

At Glen Cottage, N. H., Aug. 26, Marion Willis, youngest daughter of Edwin and Mary B. M. Clement, aged 8 years 7 months.

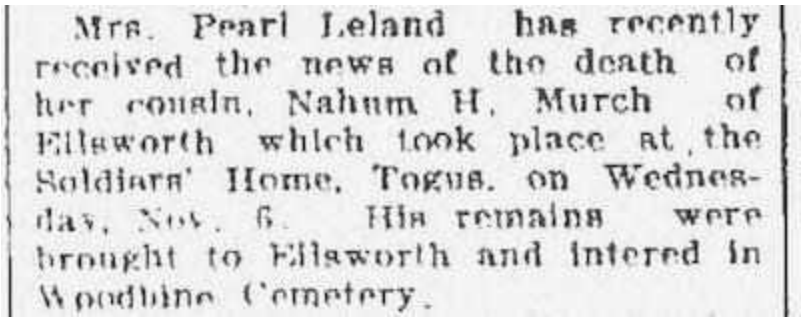
[Funeral service at her father's residence, this Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock.

In Waldoboro, Aug. 16, Hannah Hoffses, aged 78 years 8 months.

In Ellsworth, Aug. 18, Mr. Joseph Murch, aged 80 years.

In Tremont, Aug. 20, Mr. Ira L. Wilson, aged 55

Portland Daily Press | Saturday, Aug 28, 1880 | Portland, ME | Vol: 18 Page: 3



Mrs. Pearl Leland has recently received the news of the death of her cousin, Nahum H. Murch of Ellsworth which took place at the Soldiers' Home, Togus, on Wednesday, Nov. 6. His remains were brought to Ellsworth and intered in Woodbine Cemetery.

20 Nov 1912 *Bar Harbor Record* (Bar Harbor, ME)

To the Honorable Parker Tuck Judge of Probate for the County of Hancock, respectfully represents the undersigned that Joseph Murch late of Ellsworth in said County of Hancock died at said Ellsworth in the month of August 1840 possessed of real estate situate in said Co. and leaving the following heirs —

Sophia Taggard ——————— Boston Mass
Roswell Murch Ellsworth Me
Abigail H. Murch " "
Nahum H. Murch Oakland — Cal.
Sarah G. Dow " "

and we consent to the appointment of Nath[l]. A. Joy of Ellsworth as administrator of said estate. Witness our hands this 26th day of Oct. AD 1880.

Witness, × Roswell Murch
Sophia Jones × Abbi H. Murch
Anna C. Lynde. × Sophia Taggard

George W. Murch
Charity (Cook) Murch

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Geo W Murch
Age:	47
Birth Year:	abt 1803
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	111

Household Members:

Name	Age
Geo W Murch	47
Charity Murch	39
Harriett M Murch	13
Adelia F Murch	12
Geo W Murch	9
Wm S Murch	7
Lawdoly F Murch	2

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

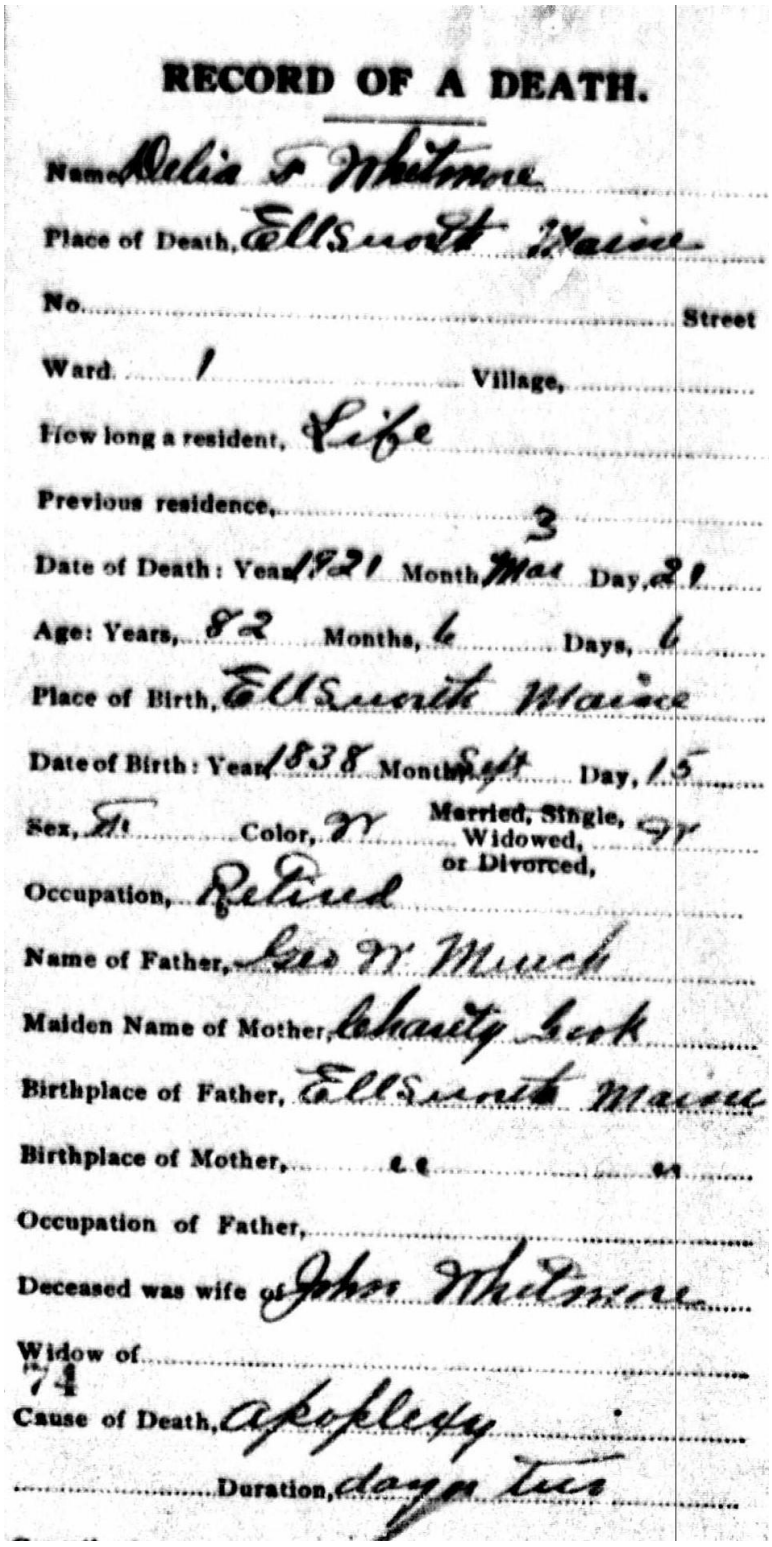
Name:	Geo W Murch
Age:	56
Birth Year:	abt 1804
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Ellsworth
Dwelling Number:	103
Family Number:	103
Occupation:	Farmer
Real Estate Value:	1000
Personal Estate Value:	400

Household Members:

Name	Age
Geo W Murch	56
Charity Murch	49
William S Murch	18
Ludolph Murch	12
Erastus W Murch	8

vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born ca. June 1805; died 8 November 1861, aged 56 years, 5 months; buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth. He married CHARITY _____.

vii. JOHN L., born ca. 1806; died 15 October 1872; buried Woodbine Cemetery. He married (1st) in Trenton 27 September 1840 IRENE



RECORD OF A DEATH.

Name Delia F Whitmore

Place of Death, Ellsworth Maine

No. ..... Street

Ward 1 Village, ...

How long a resident, Life

Previous residence, ...

Date of Death: Year 1921 Month May Day, 21

Age: Years, 82 Months, 6 Days, 6

Place of Birth, Ellsworth Maine

Date of Birth: Year 1838 Month Sept Day, 15

Sex, F Color, W Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced, W

Occupation, Retired

Name of Father, Geo W Murch

Maiden Name of Mother, Charity Leek

Birthplace of Father, Ellsworth Maine

Birthplace of Mother, " "

Occupation of Father, ...

Deceased was wife of John Whitmore

Widow of .....

74

Cause of Death, Apoplexy

..... Duration, days Two

RECORD OF A DEATH.

No. of Record,

Name, Murch William S.

Place of Death, Ellsworth Me

Street, Water No. X Ward, One

Date of Death: Year, 1910 Month, Jany Day, 7

Age: Years, 66 Months, 7 Days, X

Place of Birth, Ellsworth Me

Sex, M. Color, W. Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced, M.

Occupation, Farmer

Name of Father, Murch George W.

Maiden Name of Mother, Cook Celarity

Birthplace of Father, Ellsworth Me

Birthplace of Mother, Deer Isle, Me.

Occupation of Father,

Deceased was wife of

Widow of

Cause of Death, Apoplexy

Burial: Woodbine Cemetery
Ellsworth, Maine

RECORD OF A MARRIAGE.

Groom Erastus W Murch

Bride Annie A Smith

Residence of Groom Hampden Me

" Bride " " "

Age of Groom 42

" Bride 40

Color of Groom W

" Bride W

Occupation of Groom Blacksmith

" Bride

Birthplace of Groom Ellsworth Me

X " Bride Old Town

No. of Marriage of Groom 2

" Bride 2

Groom Widowed or Divorced Widower

Bride " " " Widow

Intention Filed Aug 3 1896

By whom Married D E French

Residence Hampden Me

Official Station* Minister

Date of Marriage Sept 1 1896

Place Hampden Me

John L. Murch
Irene (Huckins) Murch

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John L Murch
Age:	43
Birth Year:	abt 1807
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	112

Household Members:

Name	Age
John L Murch	43
Irene Murch	30
Sarah A Murch	9
Emely M Murch	7
John D Murch	4
Levellen F Murch	3
Amelia A Murch	1
Jacob H Betts	19
Mariah C Betts	20

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John L Murch
Age:	53
Birth Year:	abt 1807
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Ellsworth
Dwelling Number:	104
Family Number:	104
Occupation:	Farmer
Real Estate Value:	1800
Personal Estate Value:	400

Household Members:

Name	Age
John L Murch	53
Irene Murch	39
Sarah Murch	19
Emily M Murch	16
John D Murch	14
Llewellyn Murch	13
Amelia Murch	11
Mary E Murch	9

	Susan H Murch	7
	Frank E Murch	4
	Edward W Murch	2

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John L Murch
Age in 1870:	64
Birth Year:	abt 1806
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	732
Home in 1870:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Brick Maker
Male Citizen over 21:	Y
Personal Estate Value:	300
Real Estate Value:	1000
Inferred Spouse:	Sarah Murch
Inferred Children:	Franklin Murch Edwin Murch Newell Murch

Household Members:

Name	Age
John L Murch	64
Sarah Murch	55
Franklin Murch	10
Edwin Murch	8
Newell Murch	6
John L Murch	27
Llewllyn F Murch	23
Susan Murch	16

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Sarah Murch
Age:	62
Birth Date:	Abt 1818
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Surry, Hancock, Maine, USA
Dwelling Number:	134
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Marital status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Occupation:	Nurse
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age

	Sarah Murch	62

Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	John Murch
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Ellsworth ME
Spouse:	Dousilla Snow
Child:	Newell W Murch

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)

Accession # 5302

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MURCH	John	L.	
Born: Day, Month, Year	**Died: Day, Month, Year**	**Age Year Mo. Day**	**Military Service**
	15 Oct 1872	66 6 5	
Name of Cemetery:	**Street or Route**	**Town**	**County**
Woodbine		Ellsworth	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Irene, wife		16 Mar 1862	42	6	17
☐ Eddie W., son		6 Aug 1861	3		23
☐ Philena, dau, no dates					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By: | Date: | Source of Information:

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 19

vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born ca. June 1805; died 8 November 1861, aged 56 years, 5 months; buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth. He married CHARITY _____.

vii. JOHN L., born ca. 1806; died 15 October 1872; buried Woodbine Cemetery. He married (1st) in Trenton 27 September 1840 IRENE HUCKINS, (2nd) ca. 1863 DRUSILLA SNOW, and (3rd) 29 October 1869 SARAH (STAPLES) WHIPPLE of Ellsworth.

viii. APPHIA, born ca. September 1808; died 23 February 1888, aged 79 years, 5 months; buried Woodbine Cemetery. She married ca. 1827 ELIHU JONES.

ix. BENJAMIN, born 16 May 1815; died unmarried 21 April 1862, aged 46

Apphia "Affie" (Murch) Jones
Elihu H. Jones

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)

Accession # 5 3 0 2

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
JONES	Aphia		
Born: Day, Month, Year	**Died:** Day, Month, Year	**Age** Year Mo. Day	**Military Service**
	23 Feb 1888	79 5	
Name of Cemetery	Street or Route	Town	County
Woodbine		Ellsworth	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Elihu H., hus		3 Oct 1874	73	10	
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:	

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 19

HUCKINS, (2'ᵐ) ca. 1863 DRUSILLA SNOW, and (3'ᵐ) 29 October 1869 SARAH (STAPLES) WHIPPLE of Ellsworth.

viii. APPHIA, born ca. September 1808; died 23 February 1888, aged 79 years, 5 months; buried Woodbine Cemetery. She married ca. 1827 ELIHU JONES.

ix. BENJAMIN, born 16 May 1815; died unmarried 21 April 1862, aged 46

RECORD OF A DEATH.

No. of Record, ...

* Name, Jones William M.

Place of Death, Ellsworth Me.

Street, ... No., X Ward, 3

Date of Death: Year, 191" Month, Feby Day, 28

Age: Years, 82 Months, 11 Days, 19

Place of Birth, Ellsworth Me

Sex, M Color, W. Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced, W.

Occupation, Farmer

Name of Father, Jones E. M

Maiden Name of Mother, Murch Effie

Birthplace of Father, Lebanon N H

Birthplace of Mother, Ellsworth Me

Occupation of Father, ...

Deceased was wife of .....

Widow of .....

Cause of Death, Results of prostatic disease.

Burial: Woodlawn Cem. Ells Me

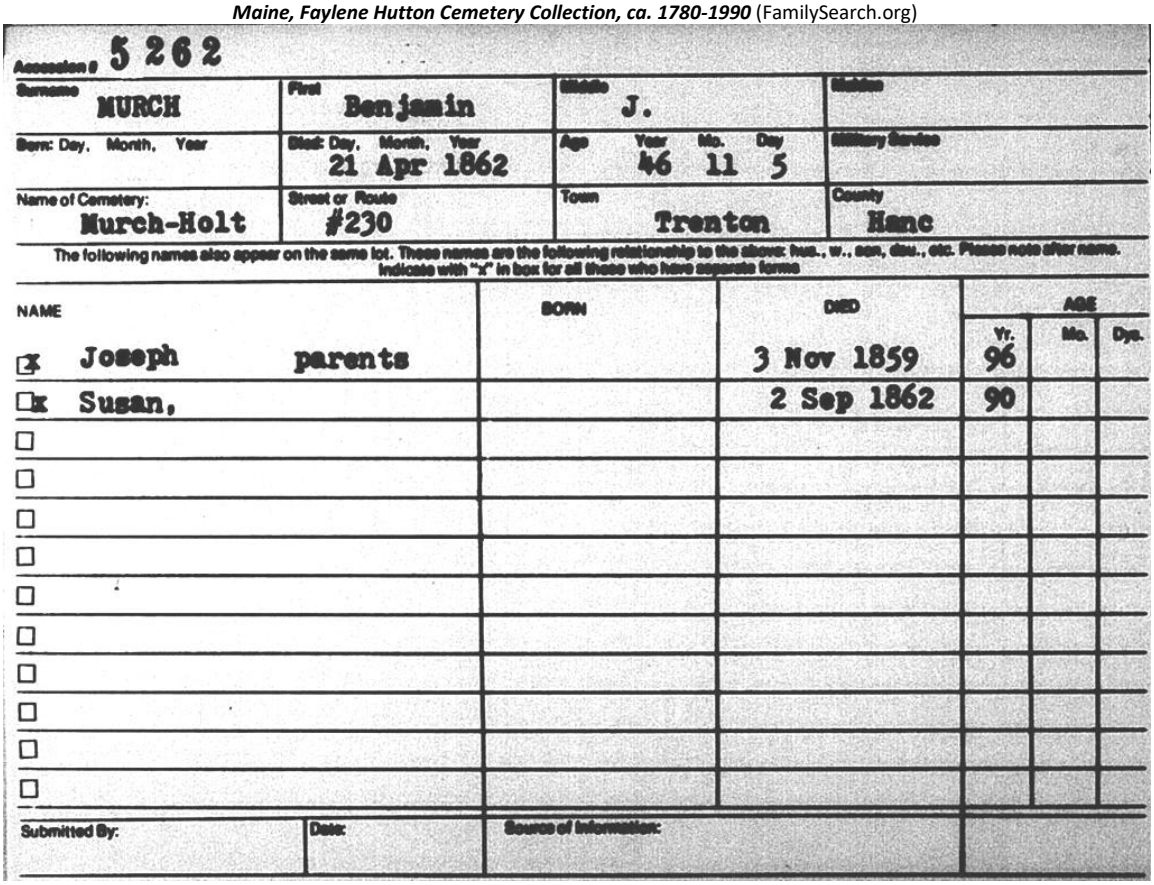
[OVER]

* Reported Mch 21" 1911

Benjamin J. Murch

See 1850 US Census for Joseph Murch above

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)



Accession: 5262

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MURCH	Benjamin	J.	
Born: Day, Month, Year	**Died: Day, Month, Year**	**Age Year Mo. Day**	**Military Service**
	21 Apr 1862	46 11 5	
Name of Cemetery:	**Street or Route**	**Town**	**County**
Murch-Holt	#230	Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Joseph parents		3 Nov 1859	96		
☒ Susan,		2 Sep 1862	90		
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By: | Date: | Source of Information:

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 19

HUCKINS, (2'") ca. 1863 DRUSILLA SNOW, and (3'") 29 October 1869 SARAH (STAPLES) WHIPPLE of Ellsworth.

viii. APPHIA, born ca. September 1808; died 23 February 1888, aged 79 years, 5 months; buried Woodbine Cemetery. She married ca. 1827 ELIHU JONES.

ix. BENJAMIN, born 16 May 1815; died unmarried 21 April 1862, aged 46

Delia A. (Murch) Fogg
Ludolph G. Fogg

Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Delia Fogg
Gender:	Female
Birth Year:	abt 1820
Birth Place:	Maine
Residence:	Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
Enumeration Year:	1855
Age:	35
Ward:	2
Household number:	812
Reel Number:	24
Volume Number:	33

Household Members:

Name	Age
Ludolph G Fogg	40
Delia Fogg	35
Cecelia Fogg	17
Ludolph G Fogg	8
Christian W Fogg	35

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Delia Fogg
Age:	42
Birth Year:	abt 1818
Gender:	Female
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Boston Ward 2, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Post Office:	East Boston
Dwelling Number:	1456
Family Number:	2624

Household Members:

Name	Age
Ludolph G Fogg	45
Delia Fogg	42
Ludolph Fogg	13
Susan J Merch	86

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Delia A Fogg
Age in 1870:	52
Birth Year:	abt 1818
Birthplace:	Denmark
Dwelling Number:	159
Home in 1870:	Jersey City Ward 2, Hudson, New Jersey
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Occupation:	Keeping House
Father of Foreign Birth:	Y
Mother of Foreign Birth:	Y
Inferred Spouse:	Rudolph Fogg
Inferred Children:	Rudolph Fogg

Household Members:

Name	Age
Rudolph Fogg	55
Delia A Fogg	52
Rudolph Fogg	23

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

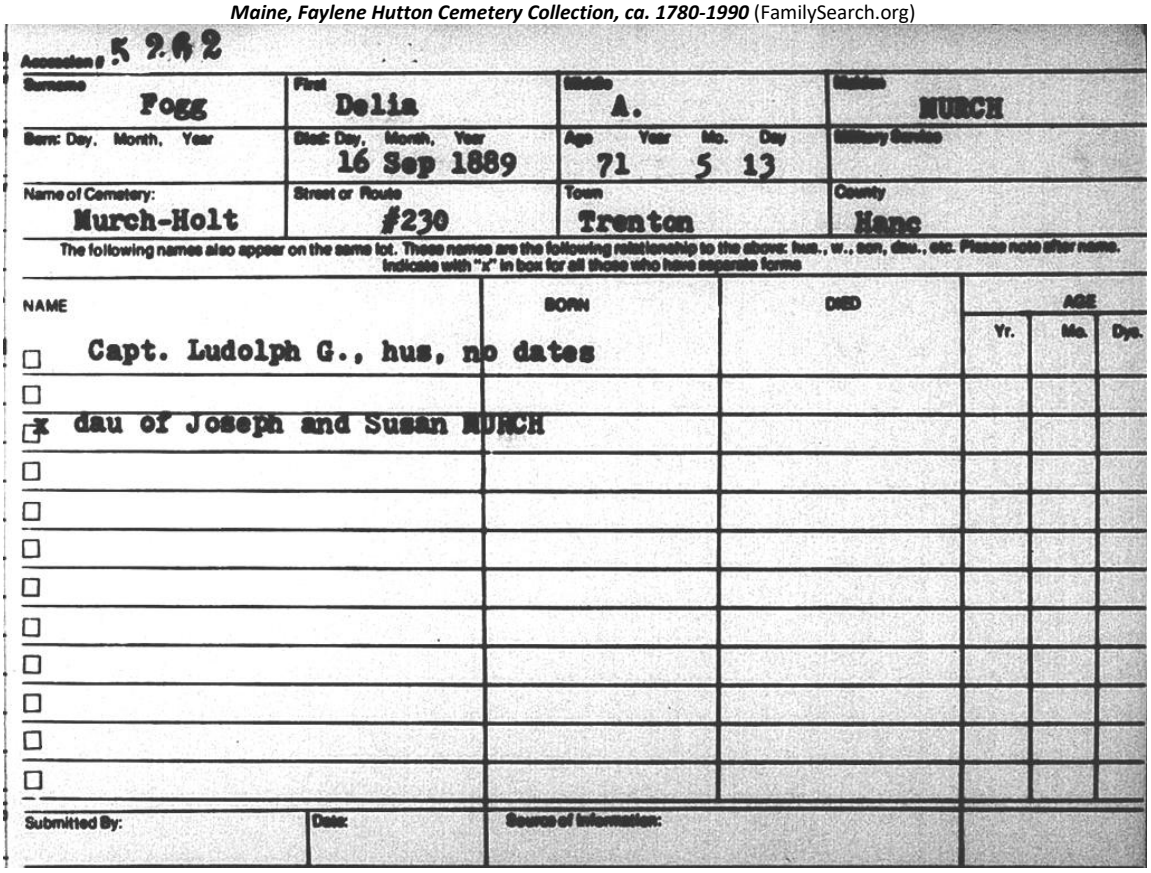
Name:	Delia A. Fogg
Age:	63
Birth Date:	Abt 1817
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA
Street:	Jersett Ave
House Number:	53
Dwelling Number:	303
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Ludolph G. Fogg
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Occupation:	Keep House
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Ludolph G. Fogg	66
Delia A. Fogg	63
Geo. L. Fogg	32

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Delia A Murch
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	18 Aug 1845
Marriage Place:	Boston, Massachusetts
Spouse Name:	Ludolph G Fogg

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)



Accession: K 262

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
Fogg	Delia	A.	MURCH

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age: Year, Mo., Day	Military Service
	16 Sep 1889	71 5 13	

Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Murch-Holt	#230	Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

	NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☐	Capt. Ludolph G., hus, no dates					
☐						
☐	x dau of Joseph and Susan MURCH					
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:	

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

To the Honourable the Judge of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston, holden at Boston, within and for the County of Suffolk, on the first Monday of November *in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirty* four

RESPECTFULLY represents Rudolph G. Fog of ~~Boston aforesaid~~, Thomaston in the State of Maine that he was born at

Copenhagen

in the Kingdom of Denmark on or about the eleventh day of March in the year Eighteen hundred and twelve and is now about Twenty three years of age; that he arrived at

Boston

in the United States of America, on or about the first — day of November in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirty ——; that it then was, and still is, his bona fide intention to reside in —— and become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, State, Potentate and Sovereignty whatsoever — more especially to the King of Denmark ~~whose subject he has heretofore been~~

whose subject he has heretofore been: All which, together with his Report to the Clerk, appears in the Record of this ~~Honourable~~ Court, to wit, at the May Term thereof, A. D. 1833

And said Rudolph G Fog — further represents, that he has ever since continued to reside within the jurisdiction of said United States, to wit, at Thomaston in the State of Maine ~~aforesaid~~; that he hath never borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the orders of nobility; that he is ready to renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever—and particularly to the King of Denmark.

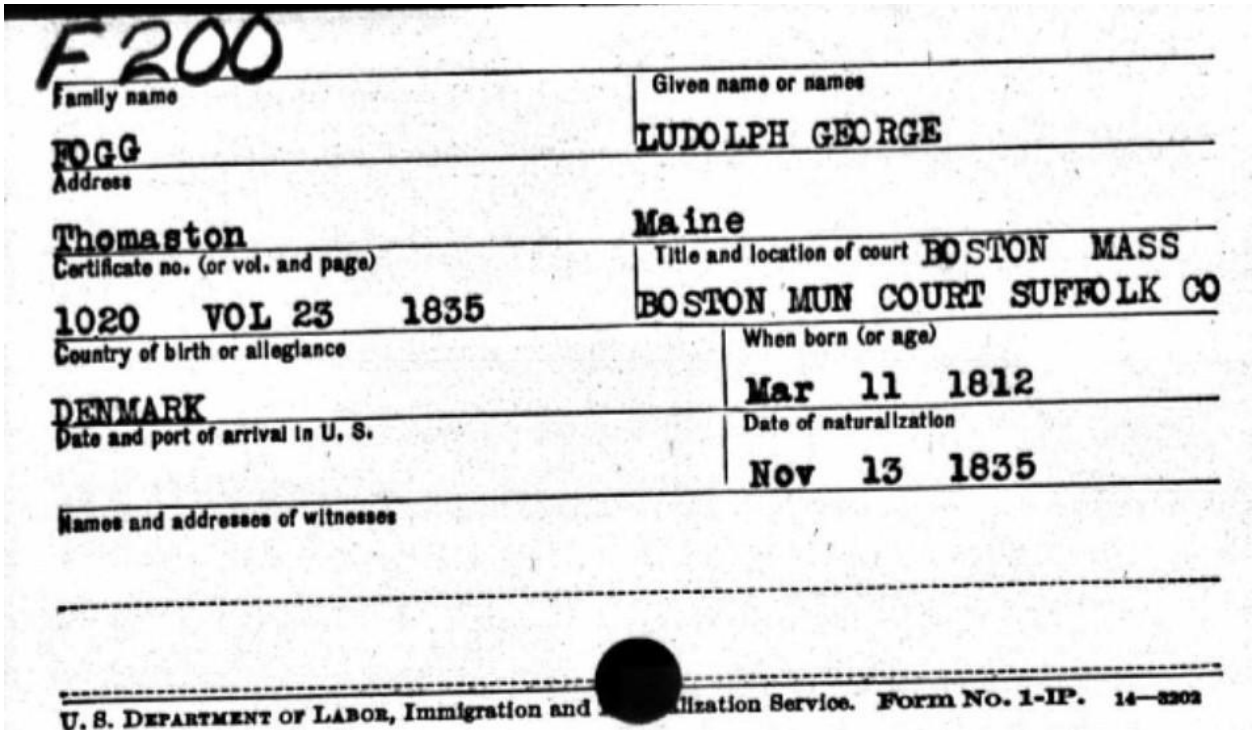
whose subject he has heretofore been; that he is attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States of America, and well disposed toward the good order and happiness of the same.

Wherefore your petitioner prays, that he may be admitted to become a Citizen of the said United States of America, according to the forms of the statutes in such case made and provided.

Rudolph George Fog

1834

Sworn to & subscribed before me
This 13th Nov. 1834
P. O. Thacher



F200

Family name: FOGG
Given name or names: LUDOLPH GEORGE
Address: Thomaston, Maine
Certificate no. (or vol. and page): 1020 VOL 23 1835
Title and location of court: BOSTON MASS BOSTON MUN COURT SUFFOLK CO
Country of birth or allegiance: DENMARK
When born (or age): Mar 11 1812
Date and port of arrival in U. S.:
Date of naturalization: Nov 13 1835
Names and addresses of witnesses:

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, Immigration and [redacted]lization Service. Form No. 1-IP. 14—8202

New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Ludolph G Fogg
Birth Date:	abt 1815
Birth Place:	Denk
Death Date:	15 Aug 1885
Death Place:	Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey
Death Age:	70 years 5 months
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Birth Place:	Denk
FHL Film Number:	589306

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 24

1456, family 2624. 10 July 1860. National Archives micropublication M653, roll 520.

Ludolph G. Fogg	45	Shipping master	$4,000	$1,000	Denmark
Delia	42				Maine
Ludolph	13				Mass.
Susan J. Merch	86				Maine

household in Boston with her son-in-law Ludolph G. Fogg, her daughter Delia, and her grandson Ludolph; Fogg was a shipping master, born in Denmark, quite prosperous (with personal property valued at $4,000, real estate at $1,000.[53]

A long obituary for Susan (Joy) Murch was published in the

Nathaniel J. Murch

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Nathaniel Murch [farmer]
Age:	47
Birth Year:	abt 1803
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	115

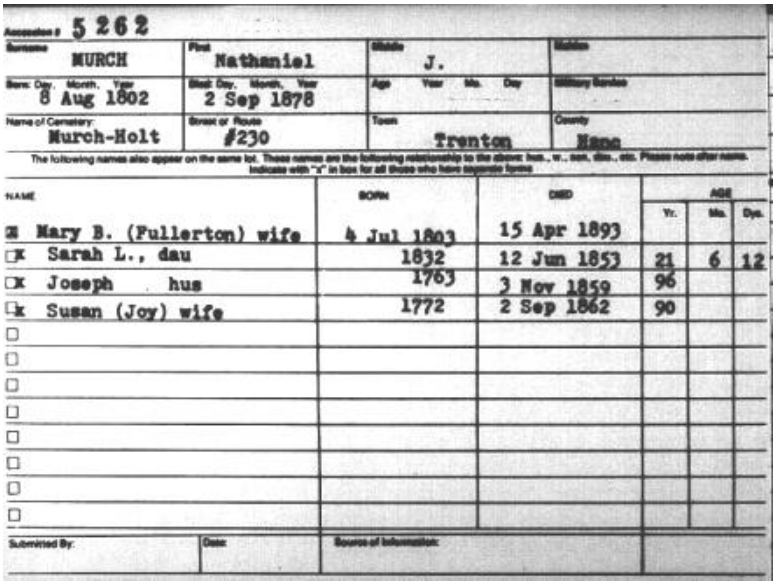
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Nathaniel Murch	47
	Mary Murch	47
	Samuel L Murch	26
	Magnard H Murch	21
	Charles I Murch	20
	Sarah L Murch	18
	Mary E Murch	17
	Joseph Murch	14
	Sophia Murch	12
	Cassetta Murch	9
	Caroline Murch	9
	Rosannah Murch	8
	Celia Murch	4
	Emeline Murch	1

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Nathaniel Murch
Age:	56
Birth Year:	abt 1804
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Ellsworth
Dwelling Number:	99
Family Number:	99
Occupation:	Farmer
Real Estate Value:	1000
Personal Estate Value:	200

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Nathaniel Murch	56
	Mary Murch	55
	Celia Murch	14
	Emeline Murch	11
	Jones W Holt	24
	Cassilla C Holt	19
	Chas W Holt	1

***Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990* (FamilySearch.org)**



Association # 5262

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MURCH	Nathaniel	J.	

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age: Year, Mo., Day	Military Service
8 Aug 1802	2 Sep 1878		

Name of Cemetery	Street or Route	Town	County
Murch-Holt	#230	Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note other names. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms.

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Mary B. (Fullerton) wife	4 Jul 1803	15 Apr 1893			
☐ x Sarah L., dau	1832	12 Jun 1853	21	6	12
☐ x Joseph hus	1763	3 Nov 1859	96		
☐ x Susan (Joy) wife	1772	2 Sep 1862	90		
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By: | Date: | Source of Information:

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 129

[illegible], died in Boston, Massachusetts, 15 April 1893, buried in Murch/Holt Cemetery, Ellsworth.[56] She married there 17 February 1823 **NATHANIEL JOY "NAT" MURCH,**[57] born Maine 7 August 1802, died in Ellsworth 2 September 1878,[58] son of Joseph and Susanna (Joy) Murch. Mary Murch was the mother of 13 documented children, 9 of whom were buried with their parents in the Murch/Holt

graduated second in his class (1892) and won Phi Beta Kappa, an honor that his son Robert would receive nearly thirty years later. His "rhetoricals" at Oberlin and years of listening to his father's preaching proved to be good training for public speaking. He won Yale's highest honor in oratory in his senior year—the DeForest Prize, another honor his son Robert would take as a Yale student. Hutchins returned to Oberlin in 1893 and spent the next two years at the Oberlin Theological Seminary, tutoring students in Greek to help finance this study.[15] Transferring to Union Theological Seminary in New York to prepare to enter the Presbyterian ministry, he finished in 1896. Something of an iconoclast, he did not believe in original sin, imputed guilt, or the absolute historicity of Genesis or Exodus. These were all signs that his theology was modernist rather than conservative.[16]

Like many of his liberal colleagues, Hutchins had accepted Darwinian evolutionary theory and the higher criticism of the German and American theologians of the period. His doctrinal positions were problematic to conservative members of the Brooklyn Presbytery, who called him back for questioning before they would agree to his ordination. In the end, they had no doubts as to his suitability as a practicing minister. According to one member of the group, he was good, frank, noble, and intelligent.[17] He was ordained in the summer of 1896. In August he married Anna Laura Murch, a native of Cleveland whom he had met at Oberlin. His father officiated at their wedding.

Anna Murch's family also provided models and standards for the next generation of Hutchins boys. Her grandfather Nathaniel J. Murch, a sailor, brick maker, and farmer, married Mary B. Fullerton, the first white female born in Ellsworth, Maine. Anna's father, Maynard Hale Murch (1827–1908), also was a sailor. On his first voyage, at the age of eleven, he sailed nearly around the world over the course of more than a year. He learned shipbuilding in Bath, Maine, and eventually moved west to Cleveland, Ohio. After his first wife died, he married Lucy M. Stephenson (1844–1920) in 1870. He and Lucy had three children. Anna Laura and Maynard Hale Murch, Jr., survived into adulthood. Maynard, Jr., became a prominent businessman in Cleveland. Maynard, Sr., continued to build and captain ships on Lake Erie. He was known as a man of "moral courage" and great faith, who never sailed without his Bible.[18]

Anna Murch attended Cleveland Public High School, passed her Latin examination in 1890, and spent the years from 1890 to 1894 enrolled at Oberlin College. Like Will Hutchins, she took a rigorous course of

study, including mathematics, sciences, French, German, rhetoricals, English, Bible, Latin, psychology, and political economy. She graduated with a bachelor of arts degree in 1896 from Mount Holyoke College, otherwise known as Mary Lyon's "Puritan convent," which, in addition to her Oberlin experience, provided her with appropriate training to be a minister's wife.[19] A gentle, shy woman, most comfortable administering quietly to people's needs, she was Will Hutchins' devoted partner, serving alongside him wherever they lived.[20]

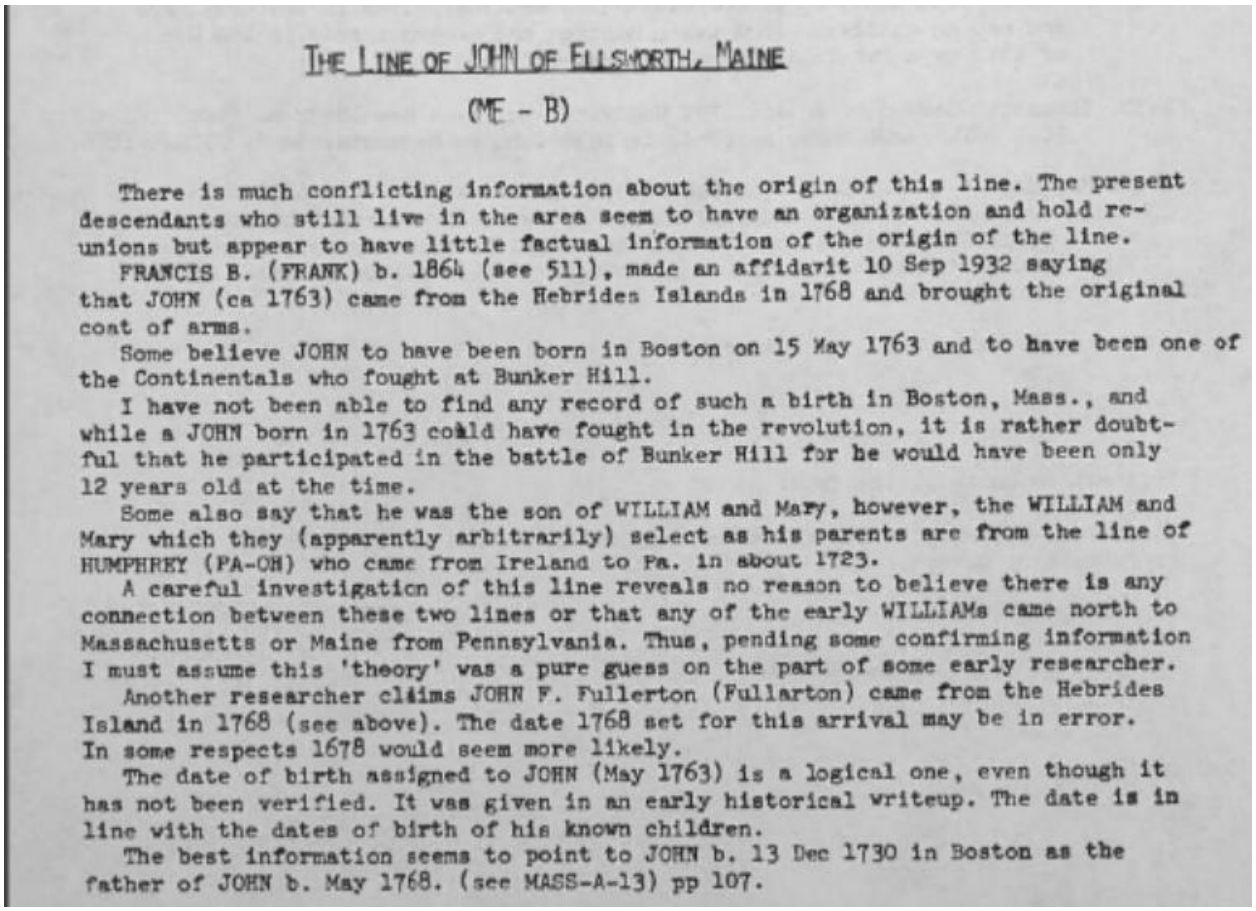
Their first parish was the Bedford Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, New York, only a few blocks from Robert Grosvenor Hutchins' church. As they established their own family, Will Hutchins became a widely respected minister who, from 1896 to 1907, built an increasingly large and complicated organization on the corner of Dean and Nostrand streets. William Grosvenor Hutchins was born in 1898, Robert Maynard Hutchins was born in 1899, and Francis Stephenson Hutchins was born in 1902. While her husband created a parish responsive to the needs of their congregation and neighborhood, Anna taught her sons the simple courtesies they would need as good Christians and successful men. She read Dickens and other works to them and took them weekly to the public library.[21]

William and Robert could not help but be influenced by their father's leadership. In addition to the morning and evening family prayers and Sunday school, the boys attended church twice on Sundays, which included listening to their father's sermons.[22] Under his guidance, the congregation and Bible school grew. The church initiated a range of activities for children and adults that combined evangelical goals with social service. Will Hutchins' pastoral work reflected the Social Gospel preached by Washington Gladden and such proponents of the institutional church as William S. Rainsford at St. George's, an Episcopal church across the East River.[23]

Will Hutchins' sermons demonstrated his conviction about the functions of the Church in American urban society and were influenced by Gladden's *Applied Christianity* and the theological ideas of Henry Churchill King, who became president of Oberlin College in 1902.[24] Hutchins urged his congregation to ponder the importance of assuming responsibility for one's life and of helping others despite personal inconvenience. The Sunday school, he told them, was central to a Christian nurture that ultimately could improve society. He thought social conditions could be ameliorated if people worked together, especially if they were working for God.[25] It was the responsibility of citizens, he maintained, to stop political graft in city

Mary B. (Fullerton) Murch

Fullerton's of North America by Gordon Fullerton published 1974 pages 82 & 83 at:
https://www.familysearch.org/library/books/records/item/340139-the-fullertons-of-north-america?viewer=1&offset=1#page=95&viewer=picture&o=info&n=0&q=



THE LINE OF JOHN OF ELLSWORTH, MAINE

(ME - B)

There is much conflicting information about the origin of this line. The present descendants who still live in the area seem to have an organization and hold reunions but appear to have little factual information of the origin of the line.

FRANCIS B. (FRANK) b. 1864 (see 511), made an affidavit 10 Sep 1932 saying that JOHN (ca 1763) came from the Hebrides Islands in 1768 and brought the original coat of arms.

Some believe JOHN to have been born in Boston on 15 May 1763 and to have been one of the Continentals who fought at Bunker Hill.

I have not been able to find any record of such a birth in Boston, Mass., and while a JOHN born in 1763 could have fought in the revolution, it is rather doubtful that he participated in the battle of Bunker Hill for he would have been only 12 years old at the time.

Some also say that he was the son of WILLIAM and Mary, however, the WILLIAM and Mary which they (apparently arbitrarily) select as his parents are from the line of HUMPHREY (PA-OH) who came from Ireland to Pa. in about 1723.

A careful investigation of this line reveals no reason to believe there is any connection between these two lines or that any of the early WILLIAMs came north to Massachusetts or Maine from Pennsylvania. Thus, pending some confirming information I must assume this 'theory' was a pure guess on the part of some early researcher.

Another researcher claims JOHN F. Fullerton (Fullarton) came from the Hebrides Island in 1768 (see above). The date 1768 set for this arrival may be in error. In some respects 1678 would seem more likely.

The date of birth assigned to JOHN (May 1763) is a logical one, even though it has not been verified. It was given in an early historical writeup. The date is in line with the dates of birth of his known children.

The best information seems to point to JOHN b. 13 Dec 1730 in Boston as the father of JOHN b. May 1768. (see MASS-A-13) pp 107.

00. JOHN b. 13 Dec 1730 prob. Boston, Mass. Baptised by Rev. Wm Cooper at Brattle St. Church in Boston m. 7 Oct 1756 in Boston, Mary Black. d. ca 1821. Will written 1818-1819 indicates children of JOHN of Ellsworth, Me. are his grandchildren. JOHN of Ellsworth, Me. b. 1763 had already died and therefore his children became the heirs of JOHN b. 1730. JOHN (1730) is the 1790 census head in Boston with one male (prob. son) listed in his household at that time. He is also the JOHN shown in the 1796 street directory of Boston. He was an innkeeper on Milk St. The inn probably the same as that run by his father and grandfather before him.

0, JOHN b. ca 13 May 1763 poss. Boston, Mass. d. ca 1820. m. Sara "Sally" Whittaker b. ca 1763 d. ca 1847. Married in July 1790. One story has it that JOHN was a surveyer who came to Maine with Col. Black in connection with the Bingham Purchase In any event he was also a farmer and lived in Ellsworth, Me. reportedly near the mouth of the Union River near "Fullerton's Point." Their children may not be listed in the correct chronological order. Several different sources give lists of the children of JOHN. Most lists contain a child "Nubby" but no list I have

seen gives a daughter 'Abigail', yet Abigail is buried in the graveyard with this family. Her date of birth indicates her to be a possible child of JOHN.

An experienced researcher has suggested that some early researcher misread 'Nabby' for 'Nubby'. 'Nabby' was a common pet name for Abigail. This is probably correct and until disproved I will accept that assumption. Many of the family are buried in the Fullerton Cemetery at Oak Point. An interesting development was that the fourth son, WILLIAM W. had his place of birth listed as Nova Scotia by his son, Capt. EDWIN LANCASTER in the 1880 census.

1. ELISHA b. 9 Feb 1791 Trenton, Me. Possibly died young. No further record.
2. HENRY b. 3 Feb 1792 Trenton, Me. d.
   m. Dolly Webster. He was a middle aged man at the time. No children.
2A. Betsy b. 29 Jan 1794 Trenton, Me. d. Mar 1852 m. Benjamin Miliken
2B. Abigail "Nabby" b. 1795 Trenton, Me. d. 31 Jul 1848. m. Shemuel Hodgkins.
3. JOHN b. 8 Feb 1796 Trenton, Me. d. young.
4. WILLIAM W. b. 3 May 1798 Nova Scotia (or Trenton, Me.) d. 12 Jul 1871 (see below.)
4C. Ruth b. 1799 Trenton, Me. d. m. Anson Flood
5. THOMAS PHILLIPS b. 5 Mar 1800 Trenton, Me. d.
   m. Mary 'Polly' Haynes, dau of Jane(hopkins) Haynes. (see below.)
6. GEORGE B. b. 11 Nov 1801 Trenton, Me. d.
   m. Nancy J. Higgins. GEORGE was a yoeman (farmer.) (see below.)
6D. Mary b. ca 1803 Trenton, Me. d. m. Nat Murch.
6E. Sara "Sally" S. b. ca 1805 Trenton, Me. d. 1847. m.....McFarland.
6F. Jane b. ca 1807 Trenton, Me. d. m.....Austin.

*****

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary Murch
Age:	47
Birth Year:	abt 1803
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1850:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Gender:	Female
Family Number:	115

Household Members:

Name	Age
Nathaniel Murch	47
Mary Murch	47
Samuel L Murch	26
Magnard H Murch	21
Charles I Murch	20
Sarah L Murch	18
Mary E Murch	17
Joseph Murch	14
Sophia Murch	12
Cassetta Murch	9
Caroline Murch	9
Rosannah Murch	8
Celia Murch	4
Emeline Murch	1

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary B Murch
Age in 1870:	66
Birth Year:	abt 1804
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	731
Home in 1870:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Occupation:	Keeping House
Inferred Spouse:	Math J Murch

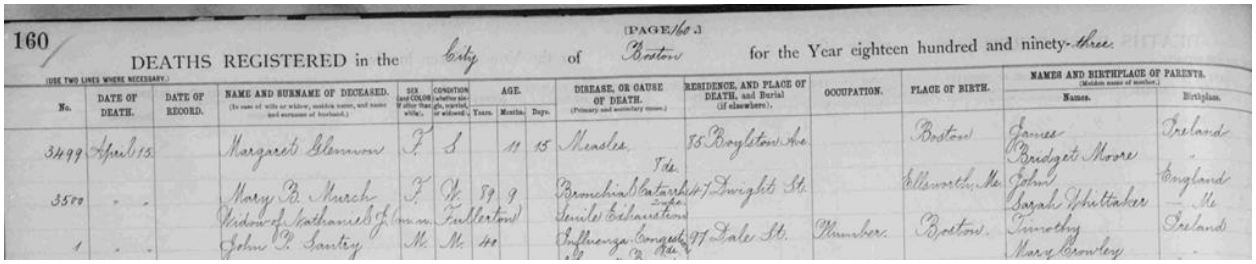
Household Members:

Name	Age
Math J Murch [Nath J. Murch]	67
Mary B Murch	66

***Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915* (Ancestry.com)** at: https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2495/41261_263531__0295-00003?pid=84018452&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D2495%26h%3D84018452%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D2101&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true

Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Mary B Murch Fullerton [Mary B Fullerton Murch]
Gender:	Female
Age:	89
Birth Date:	abt 1804
Birth Place:	Ellsworth, Maine
Death Date:	15 Apr 1893
Death Place:	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	John
Mother:	Sarah Whittaker

See line No. 3500



160 [PAGE 160.]

DEATHS REGISTERED in the City of Boston for the Year eighteen hundred and ninety-three.

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY.)

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	DATE OF RECORD.	NAME AND SURNAME OF DECEASED. (In case of wife or widow, maiden name, and name and surname of husband.)	SEX. (and COLOR if other than white.)	CONDITION (whether single, married, or widowed.)	AGE. Years.	Months.	Days.	DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH. (Primary and secondary causes.)	RESIDENCE, AND PLACE OF DEATH, and Burial (if elsewhere.).	OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES AND BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS. (Maiden name of mother.) Names.	Birthplace.
3499	April 15		Margaret Glennon	F.	S.	11	15		Measles. 1 da.	55 Boylston Ave		Boston	James Bridget Moore	Ireland -
3500	" "		Mary B. Murch Widow of Nathaniel J. Fullerton	F.	W.	89	9		Bronchial Catarrh 2 wks Senile Exhaustion	17 Dwight St.		Ellsworth, Me.	John Sarah Whittaker	England Me
1	" "		John P. Sentry	M.	M.	40			Influenza, Congest. 2 da.	97 Dale St.	Plumber	Boston.	Timothy Mary Crowley	Ireland -

Samuel J. Murch
Emily (Hodgkins) Murch

See 1850 US Census for Nathaniel Murch above

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Samuel Murch
Age:	36
Birth Year:	abt 1824
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Ellsworth
Dwelling Number:	144
Family Number:	144
Occupation:	Sea Captain
Real Estate Value:	800
Personal Estate Value:	400

Household Members:

Name	Age
Samuel Murch	36
Emily J Murch	39
Frank Murch	8
Gee Hodgkins	85
Hannah Hodgkins	80

Accession # 5262

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MURCH	Samuel	J.	

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age Year Mo. Day	Military Service
1824	1877		

Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Murch-Holt	#230	Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

	NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒	Emily J. (Hodgkins) wife	1819	1909			
☐	Frank L. *	1853	29 Apr 1866	13	10	
☐	Marion S.	1856	15 Mar 1857	1	7	
☐						
☐	* Monument states Frank L. b. 1866; d. 1879					
☐	Above information is from individual grave stones NOTE					
☐	dates do not agree					
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						
☐						

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

FILL OUT WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL

TOWN OF ANDOVER, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

289

RETURN OF A DEATH

FULL NAME Emily J. Murch Registered No. 89

Place of death * 27 Whittier St. Andover Mass.

Date of Death Nov. 29, 1909 Age 90 years 1 months 5 days

STATISTICAL DETAILS

SEX	COLOR	~~Single, Married,~~ Widowed or ~~Divorced~~
Female	White	

MAIDEN NAME † Emily J. Hodgkins

HUSBAND'S NAME † Samuel Murch.

BIRTHPLACE ‡ Hancock Maine

NAME OF FATHER Lee Hodgkins

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER ‡ Hancock Maine

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Hannah Young

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER ‡ Franklin Maine

OCCUPATION At home

INFORMANT § G. H. Fullerton

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL ‖ Ellsworth Me. DATE OF BURIAL Dec 2, 1909

UNDERTAKER Frank H. Musser ADDRESS Andover

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased during last illness, from Nov 24 1909 to Nov 29, 1909, that to the best of my knowledge and belief death occurred on the date stated above, and that the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Primary Broncho-Pneumonia

(DURATION) DAYS

Contributory General Arterio Sclerosis

(DURATION) 3 years

(Signed) W. D. Walker M. D.

Nov 30 1909 (Address) Andover

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ..... How long at Place of Death ? ..... Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death ?

FILED Nov 30 1909 Abraham Maryland TOWN CLERK.

* City or town, street and number, if any. If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information". If in a Hospital or Institution, give its name instead of street and number.

† In case of married or divorced woman, or widow.

‡ State or country; also city, town or county, if known.

§ Name and address of person giving statistical details.

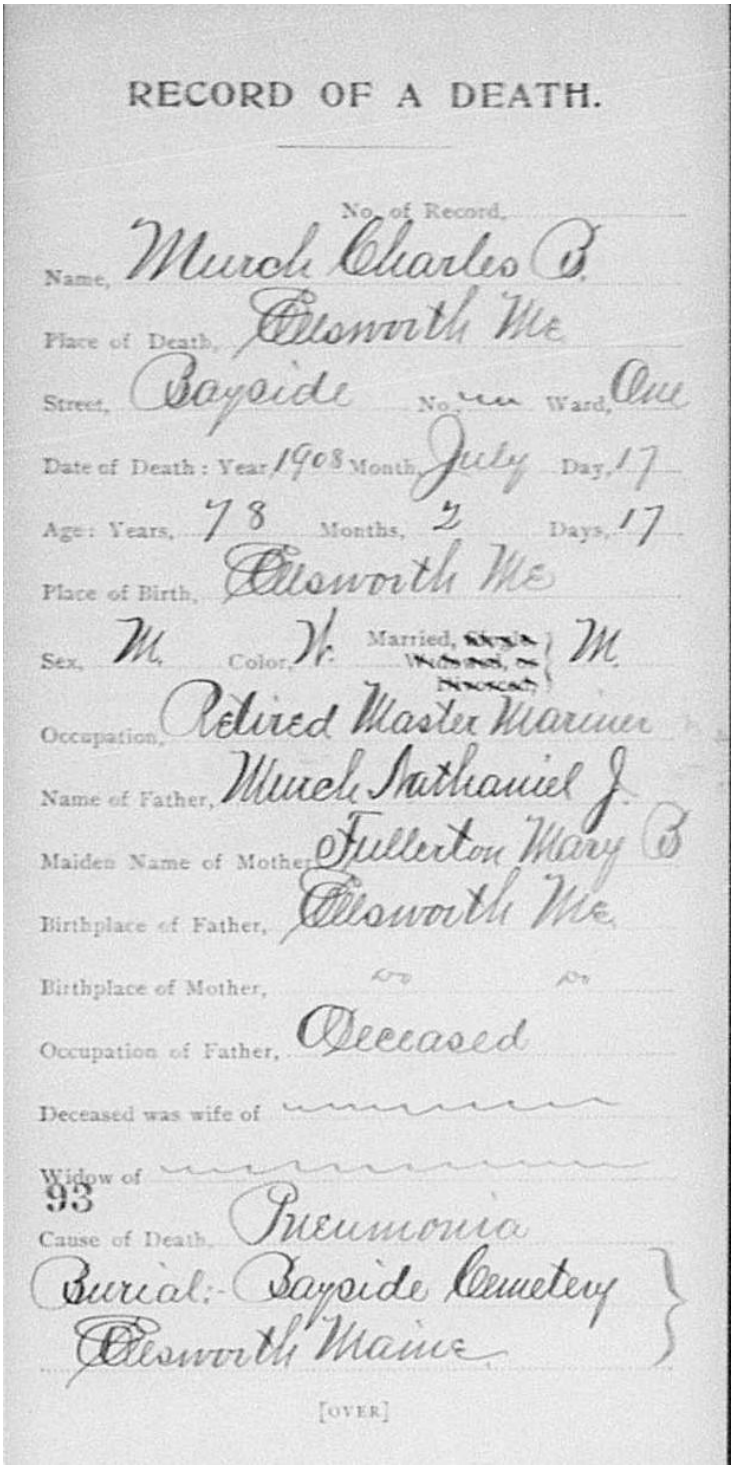
‖ Name of cemetery.

Charles B. Murch

See 1850 US Census for Nathaniel Murch above

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Charles Murch	
Age:	30	
Birth Year:	abt 1830	
Gender:	Male	
Birth Place:	Maine	
Home in 1860:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine	
Post Office:	Ellsworth	
Dwelling Number:	96	
Family Number:	96	
Occupation:	Sea Captain	
Real Estate Value:	400	
Personal Estate Value:	100	
	Name	Age
	Charles Murch	30
	Sarah A Murch	31
	James E Murch	9
Household Members:	Warren A Murch	7
	Sarah E Murch	6
	Charles Murch	5
	Mary A Murch	4
	Miller H Murch	2
	[Maynard H.]	



RECORD OF A DEATH.

No. of Record,

Name, Murch Charles B.

Place of Death, Ellsworth Me

Street, Bayside No. --- Ward, One

Date of Death: Year 1908 Month July Day, 17

Age: Years, 78 Months, 2 Days, 17

Place of Birth, Ellsworth Me

Sex, M. Color, W. Married, ~~Single, Widowed, Divorced~~ M.

Occupation, Retired Master Mariner

Name of Father, Murch Nathaniel J.

Maiden Name of Mother, Fullerton Mary B

Birthplace of Father, Ellsworth Me.

Birthplace of Mother, do do

Occupation of Father, Deceased

Deceased was wife of ---

Widow of ---

93

Cause of Death, Pneumonia

Burial:- Bayside Cemetery
Ellsworth Maine

[OVER]

RECORD OF A DEATH.

No. of Record, ...

Name, Murch Sarah A.

Place of Death, Ellsworth Me

Street, —— No. —— Ward, One

Date of Death: Year, 1908 Month, Oct. Day, 2nd

Age: Years, 79 Months, 3 Days, 13

Place of Birth, Hancock Me

Sex, F Color, W. Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced, W.

Occupation, Housewife

Name of Father, Hodgkins Moses

Maiden Name of Mother, Not Known

Birthplace of Father, Do Do

Birthplace of Mother, Do Do

Occupation of Father, Do Do

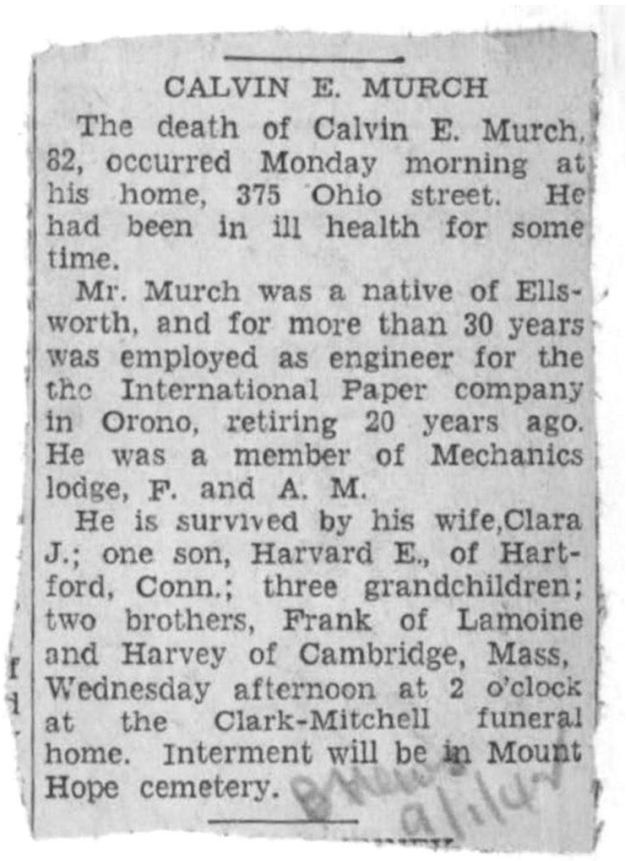
Deceased was wife of

Widow of Murch Charles B.

Cause of Death, Old Age & Shock

Burial: Murch Cemetery, Private

Ellsworth, Maine



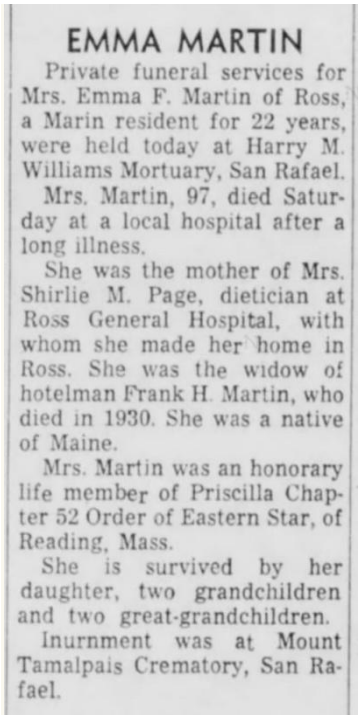
CALVIN E. MURCH

The death of Calvin E. Murch, 82, occurred Monday morning at his home, 375 Ohio street. He had been in ill health for some time.

Mr. Murch was a native of Ellsworth, and for more than 30 years was employed as engineer for the the International Paper company in Orono, retiring 20 years ago. He was a member of Mechanics lodge, F. and A. M.

He is survived by his wife,Clara J.; one son, Harvard E., of Hartford, Conn.; three grandchildren; two brothers, Frank of Lamoine and Harvey of Cambridge, Mass. Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Clark-Mitchell funeral home. Interment will be in Mount Hope cemetery.

1 Sep 1942 *Bangor News* (Bangor, ME) at: https://www.mainemason.org/uploads/Mulvey-Michael-to-Murch-David.pdf



EMMA MARTIN

Private funeral services for Mrs. Emma F. Martin of Ross, a Marin resident for 22 years, were held today at Harry M. Williams Mortuary, San Rafael.

Mrs. Martin, 97, died Saturday at a local hospital after a long illness.

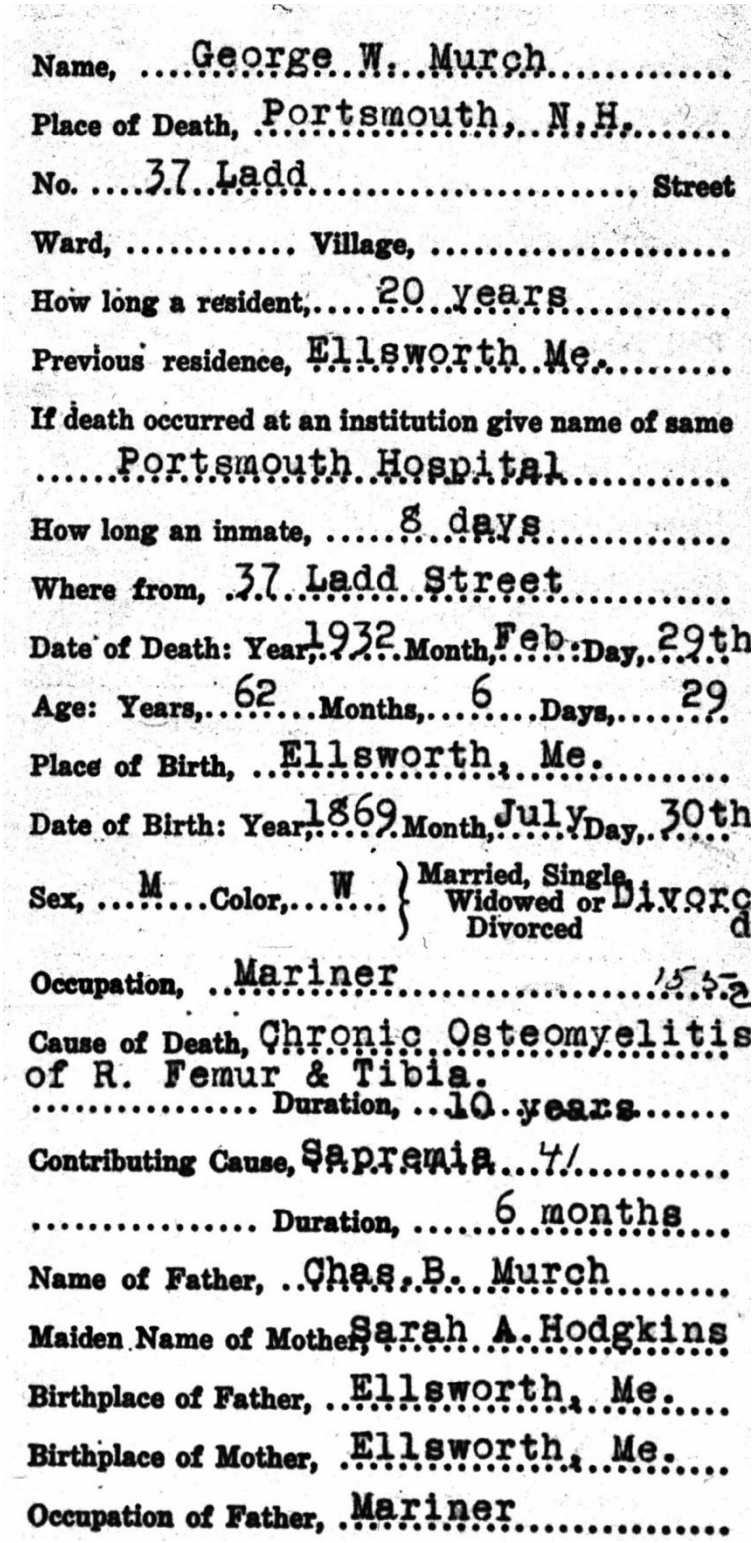
She was the mother of Mrs. Shirlie M. Page, dietician at Ross General Hospital, with whom she made her home in Ross. She was the widow of hotelman Frank H. Martin, who died in 1930. She was a native of Maine.

Mrs. Martin was an honorary life member of Priscilla Chapter 52 Order of Eastern Star, of Reading, Mass.

She is survived by her daughter, two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Inurnment was at Mount Tamalpais Crematory, San Rafael.

2 Apr 1962 Daily Independent Journal (San Rafael, CA)



Name, George W. Murch

Place of Death, Portsmouth, N.H.

No. 37 Ladd Street

Ward, ... Village, ...

How long a resident, 20 years

Previous residence, Ellsworth Me.

If death occurred at an institution give name of same

Portsmouth Hospital

How long an inmate, 8 days

Where from, 37 Ladd Street

Date of Death: Year, 1932 Month, Feb. Day, 29th

Age: Years, 62 Months, 6 Days, 29

Place of Birth, Ellsworth, Me.

Date of Birth: Year, 1869 Month, July Day, 30th

Sex, M Color, W } Married, Single, Widowed or Divorced, Divorced

Occupation, Mariner

Cause of Death, Chronic Osteomyelitis of R. Femur & Tibia.

Duration, 10 years

Contributing Cause, Sapremia

Duration, 6 months

Name of Father, Chas. B. Murch

Maiden Name of Mother, Sarah A. Hodgkins

Birthplace of Father, Ellsworth, Me.

Birthplace of Mother, Ellsworth, Me.

Occupation of Father, Mariner

New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Ancestry.com)

RECORD OF A MARRIAGE.

Groom Frank A Murch

Bride Jennie L. Young

Residence of Groom Ellsworth Me

" Bride Lamoine

Age of Groom Twenty five years

" Bride " two "

Color of Groom W

" Bride W

Occupation of Groom Sea Captain

" Bride Housework

Birthplace of Groom Ellsworth Me

" Bride Lamoin

No. of Marriage of Groom 1st

" Bride 1st

Groom Widowed or Divorced

Bride " " "

Intention Filed Dec 29th 1896

By whom Married L M Bascom

Residence Lamoine

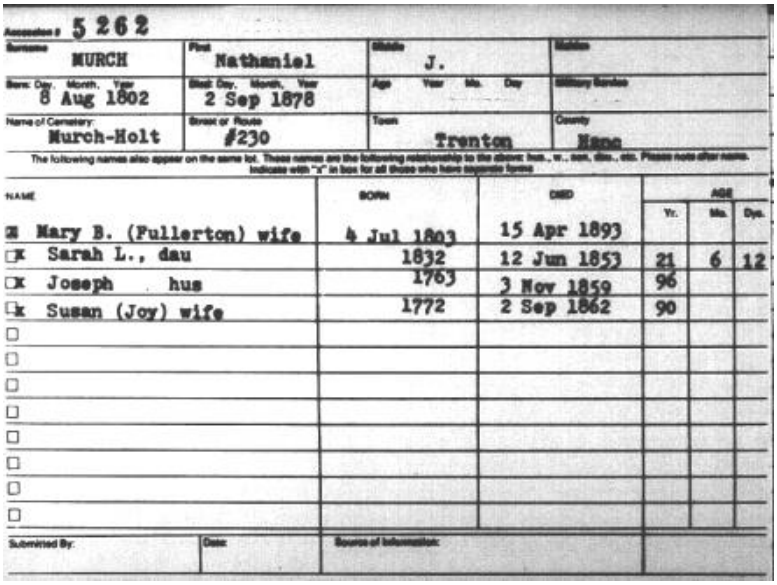
Official Station* Clergyman

Date of Marriage Jan 6th 1897

Place Lamoine

Sarah L. Murch

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 **(FamilySearch.org)**



Accession # 5262

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
MURCH	Nathaniel	J.	

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age: Year, Mo., Day	Military Service
8 Aug 1802	2 Sep 1878		

Name of Cemetery	Street or Route	Town	County
Murch-Holt	#230	Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note other names. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Mary B. (Fullerton) wife	4 Jul 1803	15 Apr 1893			
☐ x Sarah L., dau	1832	12 Jun 1853	21	6	12
☐ x Joseph hus	1763	3 Nov 1859	96		
☐ x Susan (Joy) wife	1772	2 Sep 1862	90		
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By: | Date: | Source of Information:

June 17, 1853

Deaths

In this town, on Monday last, Miss Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary MURCH, age 21 years, 6 months. Miss Murch underwent a long and painful sickness which she endured with true Christian patience and resignation, and although called by death in the bloom and vigor of youth, she went down to the grave in the full faith of a Christian's hope for a glorious immortality beyond its narrow portals. She was much respected and beloved during her life, and although her death has caused an aching void among her numerous friends and relatives, they should still be thankful for the blessed assurance that what is their loss will prove to be immortal gain of the dear departed.

Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 20

married SARAH ANN HODGKINS.

vi. SARAH L., born 30 November 1831; died in Ellsworth 12 June 1853.

vii. MARY E., born 1832/3. She married in Ellsworth 7 January 1854 CALVIN P. MOORE.

viii. JANE M., born March 1835; died 4 May 1871. She married JOHN S. JOYCE. She was not listed in her parents' household on the 1850 census.

Mary (Murch) Moore
Calvin P. Moore

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Calvin P Moor
Age:	40
Birth Year:	abt 1820
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Ellsworth
Dwelling Number:	758
Family Number:	758
Occupation:	Sea Captain
Real Estate Value:	1400
Personal Estate Value:	500

Household Members:

Name	Age
Calvin P Moor	40
Mary E Moor	27
Lizzy A Moor	4
Sarah F Moor	2

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary E Moore
Age in 1870:	36
Birth Year:	abt 1834
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	209
Home in 1870:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Occupation:	Keeping House
Inferred Spouse:	Calvin P Moore
Inferred Children:	Lizzie A Moore Sarah F Moore Maynard Moore Henry J Moore

Household Members:

Name	Age
Calvin P Moore	49
Mary E Moore	36
Lizzie A Moore	14
Sarah F Moore	12
Maynard Moore	7
Henry J Moore	1

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary E. Moore
Age:	46
Birth Date:	Abt 1834
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Dwelling Number:	81
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Calvin Moore
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Occupation:	Keeping House
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Calvin Moore	63
Mary E. Moore	46
Sarah F. Moore	22
MA... H. Moore	17
Henry J. Moore	11

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary E Moore
Age in 1910:	77
Birth Year:	abt 1833
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1910:	Boston Ward 20, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Street:	Sagamore St
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Mother-in-law
Marital status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Native Tongue:	English
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Dillon Mccormac	49
Sarah F Mccormac	49
Venita A Mccormac	15
Stephen D Mccormac	12
Mary E Moore	77
Edwin L Bragg	47

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mary E Moore
Age:	88
Birth Year:	abt 1832
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1920:	Boston Ward 13, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Street:	Warren Street
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Mother
Marital status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Attended School:	Yes
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lizzie A Burrows	64
Mary E Moore	88

Massachusetts Deaths (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Henry J. Moore
Event Type	Death
Event Date	27 Apr 1903
Event Place	Boston, Massachusetts
Residence Place	Boston, Massachusetts
Address	49 Dwight St.
Gender	Male
Age	34
Marital Status	Widowed
Occupation	shoecutter
Birthplace	Ellsworth, Me.
Birth Year (Estimated)	1869
Burial Place	Everett
Cemetery	Woodlawn
Father's Name	Calvin P. Moore
Father's Birthplace	Ellsworth, Me.
Mother's Name	Mary E. Murch
Mother's Birthplace	Ellsworth, Me.

Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Calvin P Moore
Gender:	Male
Age:	78
Birth Date:	abt 1817
Birth Place:	Ellsworth, Maine
Death Date:	19 Sep 1895
Death Place:	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	Joseph Moore
Mother:	Margaret McFarland
Wills and Probates:	Search for Calvin P Moore in Massachusetts Wills & Probates collection

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 20

married SARAH ANN HODGKINS.

vi. SARAH L., born 30 November 1831; died in Ellsworth 12 June 1853.

vii. MARY E., born 1832/3. She married in Ellsworth 7 January 1854 CALVIN P. MOORE.

viii. JANE M., born March 1835; died 4 May 1871. She married JOHN S. JOYCE. She was not listed in her parents' household on the 1850 census.

Joseph H. Murch

See 1850 US Census for Nathaniel Murch above

Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Joseph H Murch
Gender:	Male
Age:	61
Birth Date:	abt 1834
Birth Place:	Ellsworth, Maine
Death Date:	30 Oct 1895
Death Place:	New Bedford, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	Nathaniel Murch
Mother:	Mary B Murch
Wills and Probates:	Search for Joseph H Murch in Massachusetts Wills & Probates collection

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 20

ix. JOSEPH H., born 16 July 1836; died in New Bedford, Massachusetts, 30 October 1895.

x. SOPHIA K., born 11 April 1838; died in Brooklyn, New York, 16 August 1866. She married in Boston 22 October 1856 GEORGE F. DUNN.

xi. CASSETTA [CARZILLA or CARSILLA C.],[47] born 1840/1; died 1912.

Sophia (Murch) Dunn
George F. Dunn

See 1850 US Census for Nathaniel Murch above

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Sophia Dunn
Age:	20
Birth Year:	abt 1840
Gender:	Female
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Post Office:	Ellsworth
Dwelling Number:	477
Family Number:	477

Household Members:

Name	Age
George F Dunn	30
Sophia Dunn	20
Frank A Dunn	9/12

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	George F Dunn
Age in 1870:	33
Birth Year:	abt 1837
Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Dwelling Number:	198
Home in 1870:	Brooklyn Ward 11, Kings, New York
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Watch Maker
Male Citizen over 21:	Y
Inferred Father:	Nathaniel Dunn
Inferred Mother:	Lydia A Dunn

Household Members:

Name	Age
Nathaniel Dunn	67
Lydia A Dunn	60
George F Dunn	33
Catherine Dunn	9

ix. JOSEPH H., born 16 July 1836; died in New Bedford, Massachusetts, 30 October 1895.

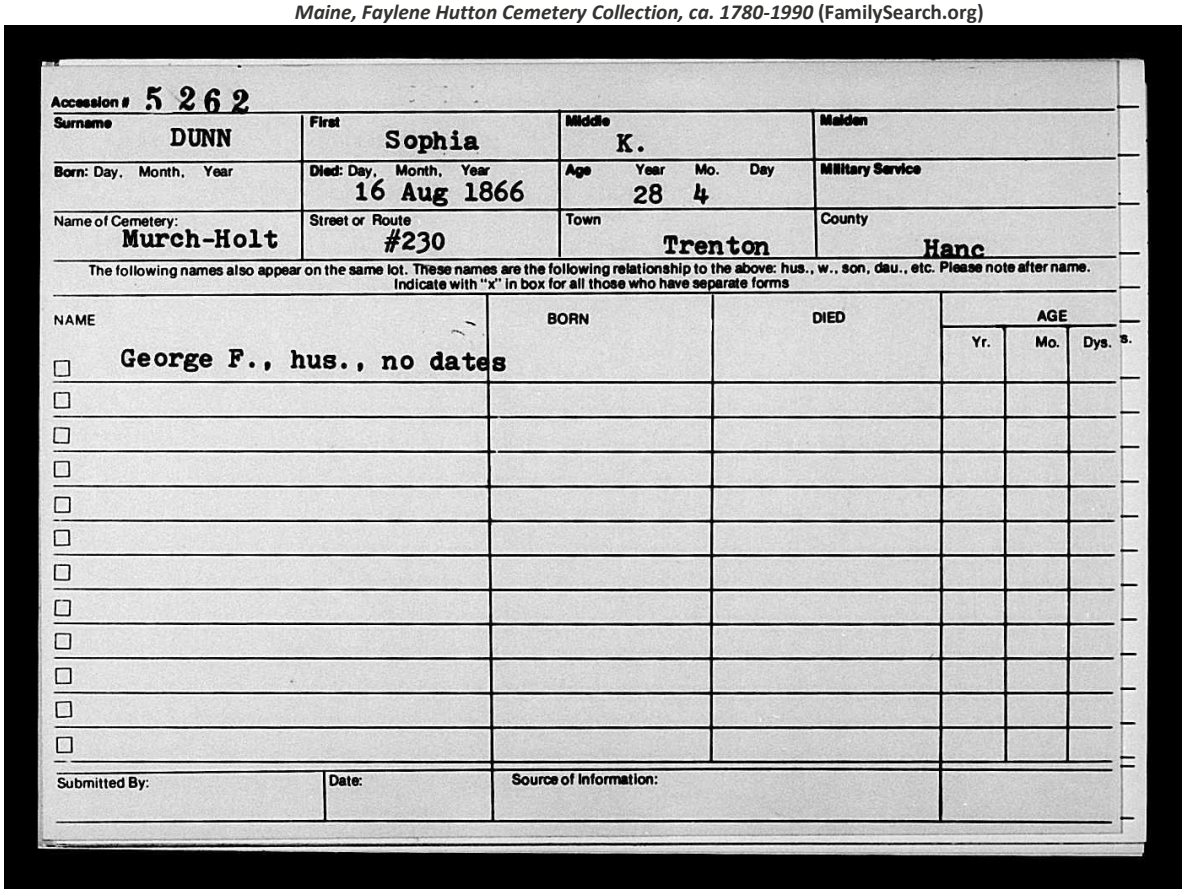
x. SOPHIA K., born 11 April 1838; died in Brooklyn, New York, 16 August 1866. She married in Boston 22 October 1856 GEORGE F. DUNN.

xi. CASSETTA [CARZILLA or CARSILLA C.],[47] born 1840/1; died 1912.

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Sophia H Murch [*Sophia K Murch*]
Event Type:	Marriage
Birth Date:	abt 1837
Marriage Date:	24 Oct 1856
Marriage Place:	Boston, Massachusetts
Marriage Age:	19
Father Name:	Nathaniel Murch
Spouse Name:	George F Dunn
Spouse Marriage Age:	25
Spouse Father Name:	Nathaniel

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 **(FamilySearch.org)**



Accession # 5262

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
DUNN	Sophia	K.	
Born: Day, Month, Year	**Died:** Day, Month, Year	**Age** Year Mo. Day	**Military Service**
	16 Aug 1866	28 4	
Name of Cemetery: Murch-Holt	Street or Route #230	Town Trenton	County Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☐ George F., hus., no dates					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By: | Date: | Source of Information:

Carsilla (Murch) Holt
Jones W. Holt

See 1850 US Census for Nathaniel Murch above

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Carzilla Holt
Age in 1870:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	713
Home in 1870:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Occupation:	Keeping House
Inferred Spouse:	James W Holt
Inferred Children:	Charles W Holt Carrie E Holt Anna Holt Allen Holt

Household Members:

Name	Age
James W Holt	30
Carzilla Holt	29
Charles W Holt	11
Carrie E Holt	9
Anna Holt	7
Allen Holt	6

1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Dursillia C Holt [*Carsillia C Holt*] [Darrellia C Holt]
Age:	59
Birth Date:	Aug 1840
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1900:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Street:	Water Street
Sheet Number:	1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	16
Family Number:	16
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Jones W Holt
Marriage Year:	1858
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother: Number of Living Children:	6

Mother: How Many Children:	7
Can Read:	Yes
Can Write:	Yes
Can Speak English:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Jones W Holt	67
	Dursillia C Holt	59
	Allen C Holt	33
	Hettie E Holt	32

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Carsillia Holt [Carnllia Halt]
Age in 1910:	69
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1910:	Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Mother
Marital status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Native Tongue:	English
Industry:	Own Income
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Number of Children Born:	6
Number of Children Living:	6
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Allen C Halt	39
Henrietta Holt	38
Louise Q Holt	9
Carr R Holt	7
Carsillia Holt	69

RECORD OF A DEATH.

No. of Record .....

Name Cazella F. Holt

Place of Death Bangor, Me.

Street ..... No. ..... Ward .....

Date of Death: Year 1912 Month May Day 8

Age: Years 72 Months ..... Days .....

Place of Birth Ellsworth

Sex F Color W Married, Single, Widowed or Divorced W

Occupation .....

Name of Father Nahum Merrill

Maiden Name of Mother Mary Tallington

Birthplace of Father Ellsworth

Birthplace of Mother .....

Occupation of Father .....

Deceased was wife of .....

Widow of James W

Cause of Death Cancer of rectum

probably of stomach

RECORD OF A DEATH

No. of Record, ...

Name, Holt Jones Wesley

Place of Death, Ellsworth Me

Street, Bayside No., — Ward, One

Date of Death: Year, 1903 Month, Jany Day, 12

Age: Years, 68 Months, + Days, +

Place of Birth, Etna Me

Sex, M. Color, W. Married, ~~Single, Widowed, or Divorced,~~ M.

Occupation, Sea Captain

Name of Father, Holt Jones W.

Maiden Name of Mother, Eldridge Ellen

Birthplace of Father, —

Birthplace of Mother, —

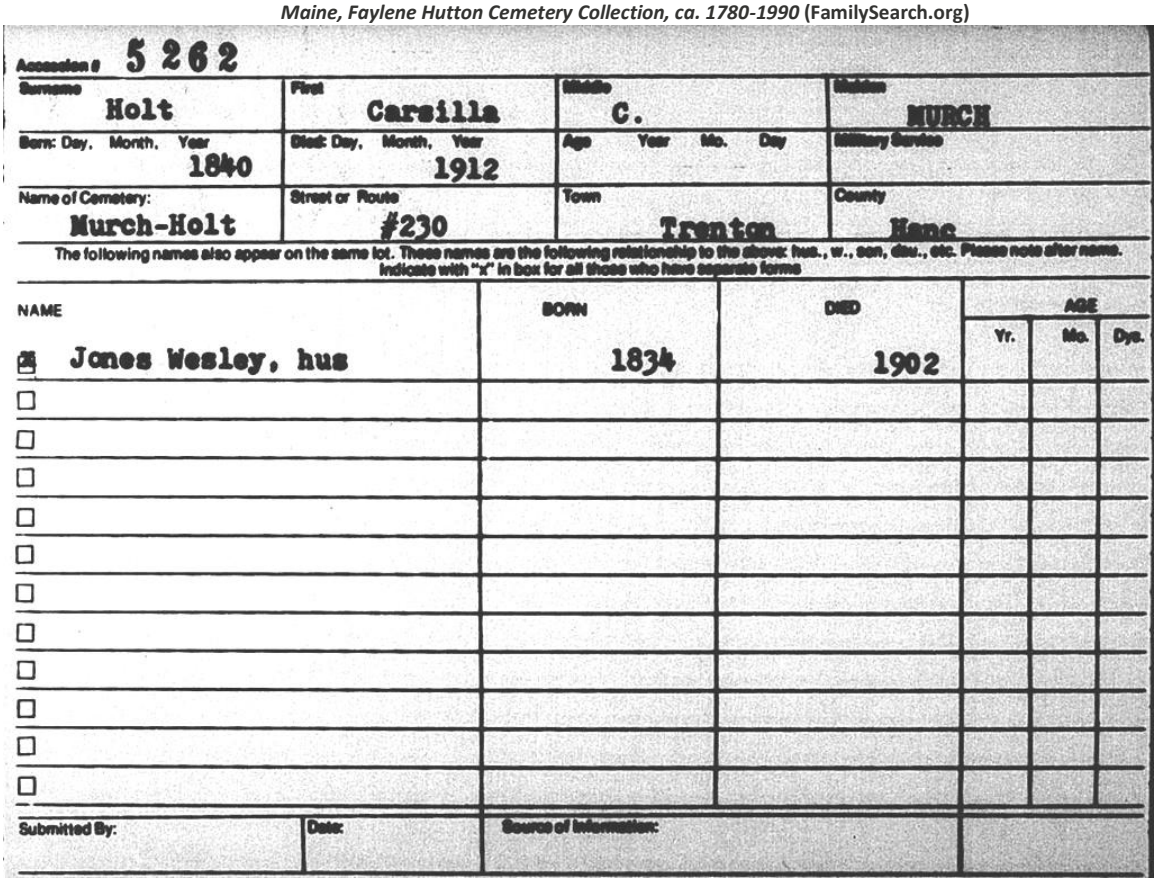
Occupation of Father, —

Deceased was wife of —

Widow of —

Cause of Death, Paresis

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)



Accession # 5262

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
Holt	Carsilla	C.	MURCH

Born: Day, Month, Year	Died: Day, Month, Year	Age Year Mo. Day	Military Service
1840	1912		

Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Murch-Holt	#230	Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Jones Wesley, hus	1834	1902			
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By: | Date: | Source of Information:

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 20

ix. JOSEPH H., born 16 July 1836; died in New Bedford, Massachusetts, 30 October 1895.

x. SOPHIA K., born 11 April 1838; died in Brooklyn, New York, 16 August 1866. She married in Boston 22 October 1856 GEORGE F. DUNN.

xi. CASSETTA [CARZILLA or CARSILLA C.],[47] born 1840/1; died 1912.

Caroline “Carrie” (Murch) Lynde

See 1850 US Census for Nathaniel Murch above

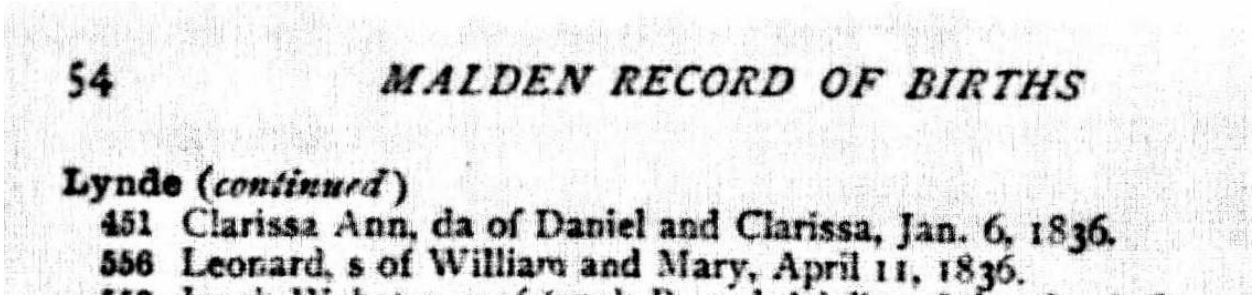
1860 United States Federal Census (ncestry.com)

Name:	Caroline Lynde
Age:	19
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Gender:	Female
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Post Office:	Somerville
Dwelling Number:	515
Family Number:	516

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lenard Lynde	24
Caroline Lynde	19
Oscar Lynde	29
Anna March	17

Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Massachusetts 1649 – 1850 by Deloraine P. Corey published 1903 page 54



54 MALDEN RECORD OF BIRTHS

Lynde (*continued*)

451 Clarissa Ann, da of Daniel and Clarissa, Jan. 6, 1836.

556 Leonard, s of William and Mary, April 11, 1836.

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 20

She married JONES WESLEY HOLT.

xii. CAROLINE P. “CARRIE,” twin, born 13 August 1841; died in Cleveland, Ohio, 7 May 1872. She married in Ellsworth 2 October 1859 LEARNED LYNDE.

xiii. ROSANNAH/ANNA, born 29 June 1842; died in Boston, Massachusetts, 22 September 1889.

2 Oct 1859
Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
7 Oct 1859 ***Ellsworth Herald*** (Ellsworth, ME): Marriages, Ellsworth, October 2, by the Rev. B. M. Mitchell, Mr. Leonard LYNDE of Melrose, Mass., to Miss Caroline P. MURCH of Ellsworth.

7 May 1872
Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
13 Jun 1872 ***Ellsworth American***: Cleveland, Ohio, May 7, CARRIE P., wife of Learned LYNDE and twin daughter of Nathaniel J. and Mary B. Murch, age 32 years, 8 months, 25 days. Sad news of her death came sudden and unexpected. She resided in Cleveland...

abt 1867
Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
13 Jun 1872 ***Ellsworth American***: "Cleveland, Ohio, May 7... She resided in Cleveland the past five years. She was a loving daughter and sister, a kind mother and affectionate wife."

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File
Name: Lynde, Carrie P.
Date: May 17, 1872
Source: unknown, Reel #51
Notes: Lynde- On Friday, May 17th, Carrie P. wife of Leonard Lynde, in the thirty-second year of her age. The funeral will take place from her late residence, No. 26 Vestry street. Boston papers please copy.

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File
Name: Lynde, Carrie E.
Date: Feb. 23, 1882
Source: unknown, Reel #51
Notes: Lynde- On Tuesday, February 21, 1882, at 5 o'clock p. m., Carrie E., only daughter of Leonard and the late Carrie P. Lynde, in her 22d year. Funeral at the residence of J. A. Redington, 210 Franklin ave., Thursday, Feb. 23, at 11:30 a. m. Burial private. Boston papers please copy.

Cleveland City Cemeteries Index (see last entry)

74

THE CITY OF CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY
DIVISION OF CEMETERIES

REGISTER OF INTERMENTS

YEAR 1872

Date of Death	Date of Int.	Int. No.	NAME	ADDRESS	Age	Color	Sex M	Sex F	Native of	CAUSE OF DEATH
May	15	7375	Raff, Fred (child of)	106 Mervin St.	2 da.	W	1		Ger.	Cramps
"	15	7376	Orth, Hermann	Lorain St.	26	W	1		Ger.	Consumption
"	17	7377	Lemmermann, Fred	36 Burton	1 da.	W	1		Ger.	Weakness
"	17	7378	Orth, Hattie	--	8	W	-	-	--	--
"	17	7379	Nitschke, E.	--	3 mo.	W	-	-	--	--
"	18	7380	Wendt, John Fr.	1 Breckdale St.	73	W	1		Ger.	Dropsy
"	19	7381	Perterski, Jacob (child of)	Colgate St.	4 mo.	W		1	Ger.	Teething
"	19	7382	Eckhart, Henry G. W.	Chetman St.	6 mo.	W	1		Ger.	Teething
"	19	7383	Lynde, Carrie	26 Vestry St.	31	W		1	Eng.	Infl. of Lungs

Ohio, County Death Records (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Carrie Lynde
Event Type	Death
Event Date	19 May 1872
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Age	31
Birth Year (Estimated)	1841

Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Leonard Lynde
Gender:	Male
Age:	55
Birth Date:	abt 1836
Birth Place:	No Malden
Death Date:	15 Apr 1891
Death Place:	Melrose, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	William Lynde
Mother:	Mary Lynde
Wills and Probates:	Search for Leonard Lynde in Massachusetts Wills & Probates collection

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Leonard Lynde
Residence Year:	1871
Street address:	327 Pearl

Residence Place:	Cleveland, Ohio, USA
Occupation:	Saloon Keeper
Publication Title:	Cleveland, Ohio, City Directory, 1871

Anna (Murch) Lynde

See 1850 US Census for Nathaniel Murch above

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Anna March
Age:	17
Birth Year:	abt 1843
Gender:	Female
Birth Place:	Maine
Home in 1860:	Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Post Office:	Somerville
Dwelling Number:	515
Family Number:	516

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lenard Lynde	24
Caroline Lynde	19
Oscar Lynde	29
Anna March	17

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Annie C Lynde
Age in 1870:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Dwelling Number:	354
Home in 1870:	Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Occupation:	No Occupation

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm O Lynde	36
Mary Silvia Lynde	32
Herbert Lynde	13
Orin S Lynde	13
Frank A Lynde	9
Mary G Lynde	7
Oscar Lynde	37
Annie C Lynde	29

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Jas O Lynde
Age in 1910:	77
Birth Year:	abt 1833
Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Home in 1910:	Melrose Ward 7, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Street:	Lebonon Street
House Number:	465
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Georgianna Lynde
Father's Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Native Tongue:	English
Occupation:	Own Income
Home Owned or Rented:	Own
Home Free or Mortgaged:	Mortgaged
Farm or House:	House
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Years Married:	23
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Jas O Lynde	77
Georgianna Lynde	62
Gladys M Pratt	5

Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Anna C Murch
Age:	19
Birth Year:	abt 1842
Birth Place:	Ellsworth MS
Marriage Date:	28 Aug 1861
Marriage Place:	Melrose, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	Nathaniel J Murch
Mother:	Mary Murch
Spouse:	J O Lynde

Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Anna C Lynda Murch
Gender:	Female
Age:	45

Birth Date:	abt 1842
Birth Place:	Ellsworth, Maine
Death Date:	23 Sep 1887
Death Place:	Boston, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	Nathaniel J
Mother:	Mary B Lynda Murch
Wills and Probates:	Search for Anna C Lynda Murch in Massachusetts Wills & Probates collection

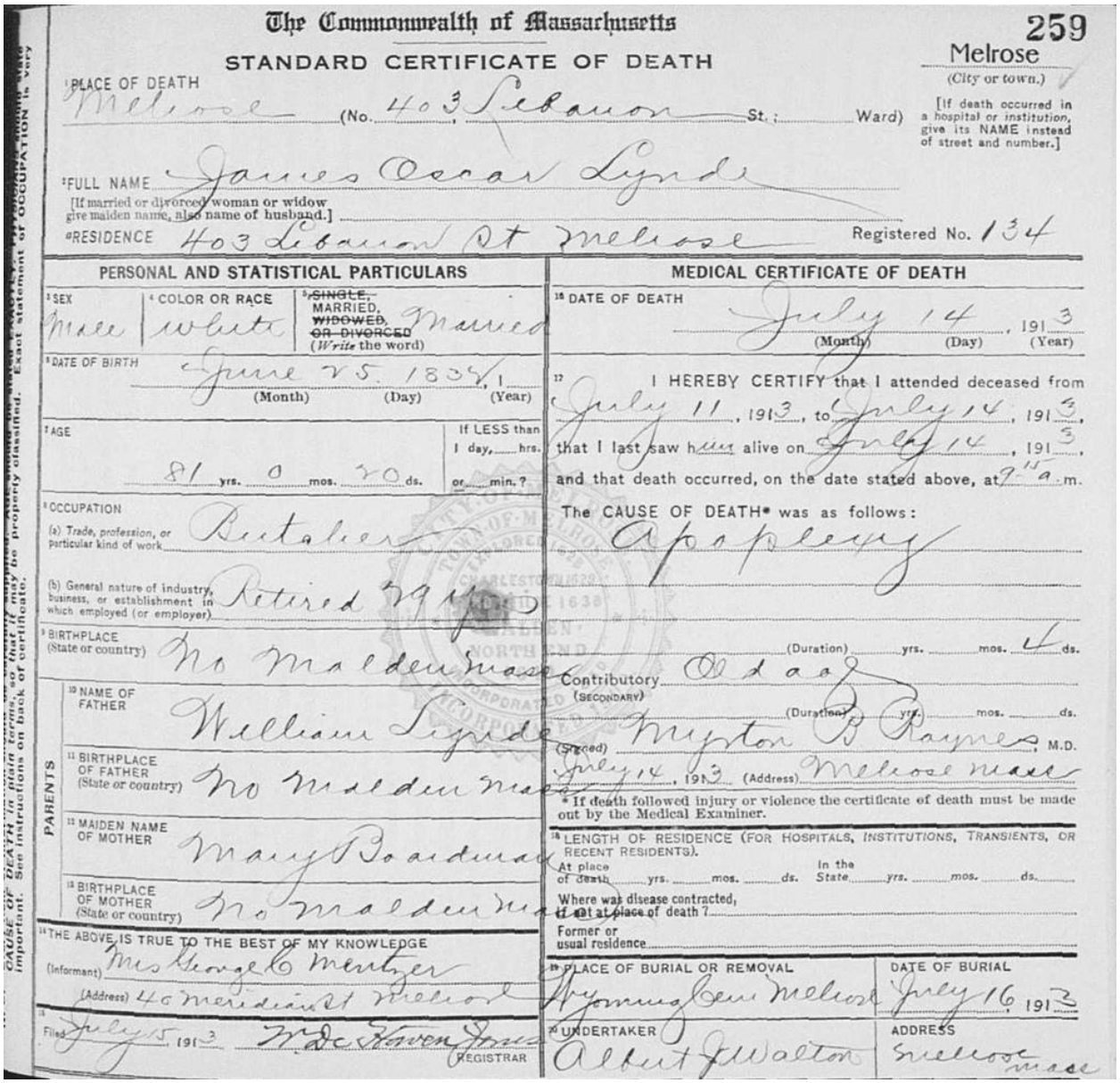
Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	James O Lynde
Age:	53
Birth Year:	abt 1833
Birth Place:	No Malden
Marriage Date:	16 Jun 1886
Marriage Place:	Melrose, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	William Lynde
Mother:	Mary Lynde
Spouse:	Georgianna Lynde Pratt

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 20

She married JONES WESLEY HOLT.

xii. CAROLINE P. "CARRIE," twin, born 13 August 1841; died in Cleveland, Ohio, 7 May 1872. She married in Ellsworth 2 October 1859 LEARNED LYNDE.

xiii. ROSANNAH/ANNA, born 29 June 1842; died in Boston, Massachusetts, 22 September 1889.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

259

Melrose
(City or town.)

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

1 PLACE OF DEATH
Melrose (No. 403 Lebanon St.; Ward)

2 FULL NAME James Oscar Lynde

[If married or divorced woman or widow give maiden name, also name of husband.]

3 RESIDENCE 403 Lebanon St Melrose

Registered No. 134

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

4 SEX: Male | 5 COLOR OR RACE: White | 6 ~~SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED~~ (Write the word): Married

7 DATE OF BIRTH: June 25 1834 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8 AGE: 81 yrs. 0 mos. 20 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

9 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Butcher
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): Retired

10 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): No Malden Mass

PARENTS

11 NAME OF FATHER: William Lynde

12 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): No Malden Mass

13 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Mary Boardman

14 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): No Malden Mass

15 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Mrs George L Mentzer
(Address) 40 Meridian St Melrose

16 Filed July 5 1913 Mabel Raven Jones REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

17 DATE OF DEATH: July 14 (Month) (Day), 1913 (Year)

18 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from July 11, 1913, to July 14, 1913, that I last saw him alive on July 14, 1913, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9.15 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Apoplexy

(Duration) yrs. mos. 1 ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Oedema

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) Myron B Raynes, M.D.

July 14, 1913 (Address) Melrose Mass

* If death followed injury or violence the certificate of death must be made out by the Medical Examiner.

19 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS).
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

20 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Wyoming Cem Melrose | DATE OF BURIAL: July 16 1913

21 UNDERTAKER: Albert J Walton | ADDRESS: Melrose Mass

CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

328

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

MELROSE (City or town)

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County MIDDLESEX State MASSACHUSETTS Registered No. 114
Township ..... or Village .....
City MELROSE No. 24 Cass St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Georgianna Lynde
(If in the Army or Navy of the United States, give rank, organization, etc.)
(a) Residence. No. 24 Cass St., ... Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 50 years ..... months ..... days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ..... years ..... months ..... days

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Female
4 COLOR OR RACE: white
5 ~~SINGLE, MARRIED~~, WIDOWED, ~~OR DIVORCED~~ (*write* the word): Widowed

5a If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of James Oscar Lynde

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Nov. 16. 1847

7 AGE

Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.
71	6	6	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: at home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer:

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Malden
(State or country) mass

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Nathan Pratt
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Malden
(State or country) mass
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Charlotte Abbott
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Boston
(State or country) mass

14 Informant Mrs Gertrude Mentzer
(Address) 40 Meridian St Melrose

15 Filed May 24, 19 19 M. E. Hawes Jones REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) May 20 19 19

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept 17, 19 17, to May 21, 19 19.
that I last saw h alive on May 21, 19 19.
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 9 m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Valvular Heart Disease
79
(duration) ..... yrs. 21 mos. ..... ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY)
(duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of .....
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? .....
(Signed) Ernest C Pratt, M.D.
May 23 19 19 (Address) Melrose mass

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Wyoming Cem Melrose — DATE OF BURIAL: May 25 19 19

20 UNDERTAKER: Albert J Walton — ADDRESS: Melrose

Celia (Murch) Taylor
Edwin A. Taylor

See 1850 US Census for Nathaniel Murch above

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Celia E. Taylor
Age:	34
Birth Date:	Abt 1846
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Street:	Ellery
House Number:	8
Dwelling Number:	20
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Edwin A. Taylor
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Occupation:	Keeps House
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Edwin A. Taylor	36
Celia E. Taylor	34
Chas. E. Taylor	11
Harry S. Taylor	6
Grace C. Taylor	2

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Edwin A Taylor
Age in 1910:	66
Birth Year:	abt 1844
Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Home in 1910:	Minneapolis Ward 6, Hennepin, Minnesota
Street:	Washington Ave S (Contd)
House Number:	1806
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital status:	Married

Father's Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Native Tongue:	English
Occupation:	Drug Clerk
Industry:	Free Dispensary
Employer, Employee or Other:	Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented:	Rent
Farm or House:	House
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Years Married:	45
Out of Work:	N
Number of weeks out of work:	0
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Edwin A Taylor	66

20 Aug 1864
Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
26 Aug 1864 ***Ellsworth Herald*** (Ellsworth, ME): "Marriages. Ellsworth, Aug. 20, by Rev. S. Tenney, Mr. Edwin A. TAYLOR of Boston to Miss Celia M. MURCH of Ellsworth."

Minnesota, Birth and Death Records (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Edwin A. Taylor
Event Type	DEATH
Event Date	25 Mar 1911
Event Place	Minneapolis, Minnesota
Gender	Male
Age	67
Birth Year (Estimated)	1844
Father's Name	James Edwin
Mother's Name	Sophia Taylor

Pioneer Elk Dies Suddenly

Edwin A. Taylor, Exalted Ruler, Succumbs to Heart Failure in Restaurant.

Edwin A. Taylor, pioneer citizen of Minneapolis, and charter member of the local Elks' lodge, died suddenly last night while waiting for his dinner at Henry's restaurant, 712 Hennepin avenue. The coroner gave heart failure as the cause of death. The body was taken to the Warren Undertaking parlors. Services will be held by the Elks.

Mr. Taylor started the first all-night restaurant in Minneapolis over 28 years ago. His place of business was located on Washington avenue near Hennepin. Later he took a position in the University of Minnesota free dispensary where he was employed for more than 15 years. He resigned last September to accept a place with Sheriff Langum where he had been working until last night.

He was born in Orleans, Mass., July 18, 1842, and came to Minneapolis in 1883. During the past 15 years he could name every prominent athlete that played on the University of Minnesota teams and was a great favorite among the students and the members of the Elks. He was noted for his generosity and charitable work and well liked by all his acquaintances.

His wife and four children survive. Mrs. Taylor is now visiting with her daughter, Grace, at Boston, Mass. Charles is the only son living here; Fred is in Chicago and Harry in New York. All have been notified of his sudden death and are expected to arrive in Minneapolis in time to attend the services.

He was the exalted ruler of the Elks lodge during the year 1892 and was elected tyler March 25, 1908, which position he held until his death.

1911

FRED H. TAYLOR

Funeral services for Fred H. Taylor, 66, 2315 Queen avenue N., will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Welander-Quist mortuary, W. Broadway and Fremont avenue N. Burial in Crystal Lake cemetery.

Mr. Taylor was a member of Plymouth Masonic lodge, 160, AF-&AM, and Plymouth chapter, 19, Order of the Eastern Star.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Eleanor Vogel, Minneapolis; and a sister, Mrs. G. T. Wright, North Hollywood, Calif.

14 Feb 1947 *Star Tribune* (Minneapolis, MN)

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 20

xiv. LYDIA B., born 1845; died 1914. She married JAMES W. McCOLLUM, JR. She was definitely not listed in her parents' household on the 1850 census—maybe her birthdate was later than 1845, even five years later.

xv. CELIA E., born 1845/6. She married in Ellsworth 20 August 1864 EDWIN A. TAYLOR.

Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Ancesrty.com)	
Name:	Charles E Taylor
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	24 Nov 1868
Birth Place:	Orleans, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	Edwin Taylor
Mother:	Celia A Taylor

Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Grace C Taylor
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	22 Jul 1877
Birth Place:	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	Edwin A Taylor
Mother:	Celia E

California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Grace T Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	22 Jul 1876
Birth Place:	Massachusetts
Death Date:	23 Oct 1960
Death Place:	Los Angeles

Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Fred Hale Taylor
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	11 Feb 1881
Birth Place:	Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
Father:	Edwin A Taylor
Mother:	Celia E

Emeline “Emma” (Murch) Holt

See 1850 & 1860 US Censuses for Nathaniel Murch above

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Emma B Holt
Age in 1870:	21
Birth Year:	abt 1849
Birthplace:	Maine
Dwelling Number:	716
Home in 1870:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Occupation:	Keeping House
Inferred Spouse:	Henry Holt
Inferred Children:	Sarah L Holt

Household Members:

Name	Age
Sarah L Holt	1
Perley E Holt	2
Henry Holt	24
Emma B Holt	21

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Emmiline Holt
Age:	32
Birth Date:	Abt 1848
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Dwelling Number:	240
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Henry B. Holt
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Occupation:	Keeping House
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry B. Holt	33
Emmiline Holt	32
Sarah S. Holt	11
Perley E. Holt	10
Carrie C. Holt	6

	Essie E. Holt	4
	Hettie S. Holt	7/12

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Emerline B Holt
Age:	72
Birth Year:	abt 1848
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1920:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine
Street:	Bayside Road
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Henry B Holt
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Occupation:	None
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

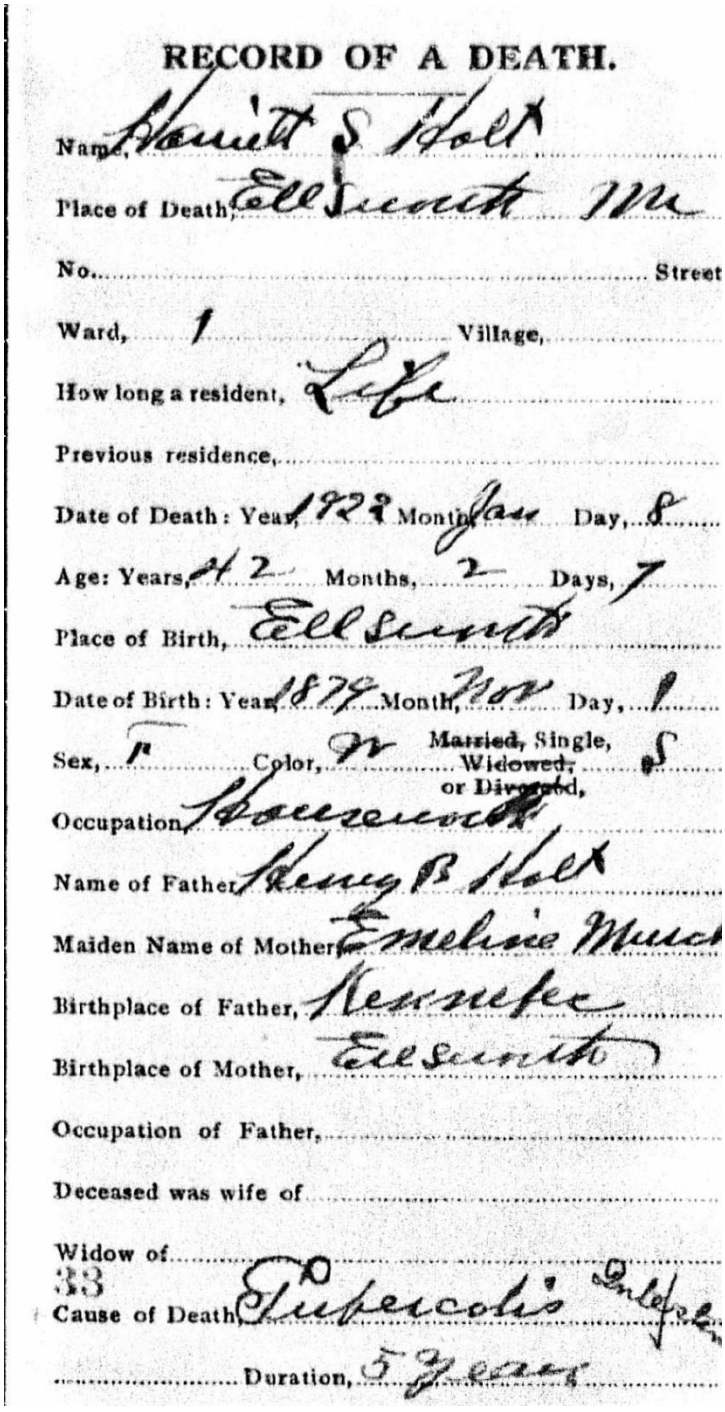
Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry B Holt	74
Emerline B Holt	72
Henrietta S Holt	39
William M Holt	38

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Emma Holt[
Birth Year:	abt 1848
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Maine
Marital status:	Widowed
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Homemaker?:	Yes
Home in 1930:	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
Street address:	Baysid Road
Ward of City:	One
House Number:	19
Dwelling Number:	263
Family Number:	285
Home Owned or Rented:	Owned
Home Value:	500-
Radio Set:	No
Lives on Farm:	No

Attended School:	No	
Able to Read and Write:	Yes	
Father's Birthplace:	Maine	
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Emma Holt	82
	Pearl Holt	50
	William M Holt	48



RECORD OF A DEATH.

Name, Hamlet S Holt

Place of Death, Ellsworth Me

No. ..... Street

Ward, 1 Village, ...

How long a resident, Life

Previous residence, ...

Date of Death: Year, 1922 Month, Jan Day, 8

Age: Years, 72 Months, 2 Days, 7

Place of Birth, Ellsworth

Date of Birth: Year, 1879 Month, Nov Day, 1

Sex, M Color, W Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced, S

Occupation, Lawyer

Name of Father, Henry B Holt

Maiden Name of Mother, Emeline Musc

Birthplace of Father, Kennebec

Birthplace of Mother, Ellsworth

Occupation of Father, ...

Deceased was wife of .....

Widow of .....

33 Cause of Death, Tuberculosis Pulmo

..... Duration, 5 years

RECORD OF A LIVE BIRTH

Child's name Will Nathaniel Holt

Place of birth Ellsworth, Maine

Name of hospital or institution
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)

Mother's stay before delivery:

In hospital or institution ..... In this community .....
(Specify whether years, months, or days)

Date of birth May 24, 1881

Color W Sex M Twins Triplets If so, 1st, 2nd, 3rd

Number of months of pregnancy .....

Is mother married to father of this child? .....

Father's name Henry B. Holt

Color or race W Age .....

Birthplace Etna, Maine

Residence Ellsworth, Maine

Usual occupation Sea Captain Industry or business

Mother's maiden name Emma B. Murch

Color or race W Age .....

Birthplace Ellsworth, Maine

Residence Ellsworth, Maine

Usual occupation ..... Industry or business .....

Children of this mother: How many *other* children of this mother are now living? ..... (Number)

How many *other* children were born alive but are now dead? ..... (Number)

How many children were born dead? ..... (Number)

Mother's mailing address for registration notice: .....

Name, address and title of person reporting this birth

Pearl E. Holt
Ellsworth, Maine Older sister

Date record filed with local clerk Sept. 17, 1946

State of Maine

I hereby certify that the above record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Margaret S. Tilden

Dep
Clerk of Ellsworth, Maine.

Old River Pilot, Shirley Holt Sr., Succumbs at Eliot

ELIOT — Capt. Shirley Henry Holt Sr., 75, a former resident of Kittery, died Tuesday night at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Kathleen Bryce of Eliot whom he was visiting.

A resident of Ellsworth and Trenton, Maine, for the past 22 years, he was born in Ellsworth Dec. 2, 1883, the son of the late Henry and Emma (Murch) Holt.

For more than 40 years he piloted all sorts of vessels up and down the harbor, including flat-bottomed barges carrying bricks from up-river brickyards, coal schooners and the Navy's big old battleship of the USS Texas, plor to World War II.

The day the Texas was brought upstream, with its crew of midshipman from Annapolis, a big crowd gathered on Pierce Island to watch the ship as it was navigated into the Yard.

More than one old-timer viewed the job as impossible but harbor-wise Holt brought the fighting lady into its shipyard berth with hardly a ripple.

Mr. Holt was the pilot in charge of tug operations that brought the sunken submarine USS Squalus up the harbor to the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.

He was a member of the Royal Arcanum of Portsmouth and the Bayside Grange of Ellsworth.

Survivors also include his wife, Mrs. Martha (Winters) Holt; two sons, Norman and Shirley H. Holt Jr., both of Kittery; three other daughters, Mrs. Vanita Spinney of Eliot, Mrs. Emilyn Enos of North Hampton and Mrs. Beatrice Regan of Portsmouth; a brother, Will Holt of Ellsworth; three sisters, Mrs. Carrie Langley of Trenton, Mrs. Essie Collins of Bar Harbor and Mrs. Hazel Callin of Portland; 23 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

24 Jun 1959 *The Portsmouth Herald* (Portsmouth, NH)

RECORD OF A DEATH.

No. of Record,

Name, Lucy Mary Holt

Place of Death, Ellsworth Me.

Street, Gaspide No, — Ward, 1

Date of Death: Year, 1907 Month, May Day, 13

Age: Years, 19 Months, 5 Days, 23

Place of Birth, Ellsworth Me.

Sex, F. Color, W. ~~Married~~, Single, ~~Widowed, or Divorced~~,

Occupation, Student

Name of Father, Henry B. Holt

Maiden Name of Mother, Emma Murch

Birthplace of Father, Kennebec

Birthplace of Mother, Ellsworth Me,

Occupation of Father, Bra Captain

Deceased was wife of

Widow of

Cause of Death, Chronic Pneumonia

93

RECORD OF A BIRTH

Child's Name Hazel L. Holt

Date of Birth April 18" 1894

Place of Birth Ellsworth Me.

Sex Female Color White

Living or Stillborn Living

No. of Child, 1st, 2nd, etc 1"

Father's Name Hugo B. Holt

" Birthplace Ellsworth Me

" Color White

" Residence Ellsworth Me

" Occupation Engineer

Mother's Maiden Name Pauline B. Holt

" Birthplace Ellsworth Me

" Color White

" Occupation

Name and address of Physician (or other person) reporting said Birth.

A. C. Hagerthy M.D. Ellsworth Me

STATE OF MAINE.

I hereby certify that the above birth record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Levi B. Hopman

Clerk of City of Ellsworth

xvi. EMELINE B., born 13 September 1848; died 3 January 1931. She married HENRY B. HOLT.

6. [CAPT.] MAYNARD HALE MURCH, born in Ellsworth, Maine, 13 September 1828;[48] died in Lakewood, Cuyahoga County,

Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990 (FamilySearch.org)

Accession # 5262

Surname	First	Middle	Maiden
HOLT	Emma	B.	
Born: Day, Month, Year	**Died:** Day, Month, Year	**Age** Year Mo. Day	**Military Service**
13 Sep 1848	3 Jan 1931		
Name of Cemetery:	Street or Route	Town	County
Murch-Holt	#230	Trenton	Hanc

The following names also appear on the same lot. These names are the following relationship to the above: hus., w., son, dau., etc. Please note after name. Indicate with "x" in box for all those who have separate forms

NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE Yr.	Mo.	Dys.
☒ Capt. Henry B., hus	22 Jul 1846	21 Dec 1921			
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					
☐					

Submitted By:	Date:	Source of Information:	

RECORD OF A DEATH.

Name, Henry B Holt

Place of Death, Ellsworth

No. ..... Street

Ward, 1 Village, ...

How long a resident, Life

Previous residence, Kennebec Me

Date of Death: Year, 1921 Month, 12 Day, 21

Age: Years, 75 Months, 4 Days, 29

Place of Birth, Kennebec Me

Date of Birth: Year, 1846 Month, July Day, 27

Sex, M Color, W Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced, M

Occupation, Sea Captain

Name of Father, James W Holt

Maiden Name of Mother, Elsie J Eldredge

Birthplace of Father, Kennebec

Birthplace of Mother, Etna

Occupation of Father, ——

Deceased was wife of .....

Widow of .....

49 Cause of Death, Contusion of a.

Malignant from ..... Duration, 2 years

Contributing cause, ...

..... Duration, ...

(6) Maynard Hale Murch, Sr.

United States Census, 1850 (Familysearch.org)

Name	Maynard H Murch
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1850
Event Place	Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, United States
Gender	Male
Age	21
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1829
Birthplace	Maine
House Number	103

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Nathaniel Murch		M	47	Maine
Mary Murch		F	47	Maine
Samuel J Murch		M	26	Maine
Maynard H Murch		M	21	Maine
Charles J Murch		M	20	Maine
Sarah L Murch		F	18	Maine
Mary E Murch		F	17	Maine
Joseph Murch		M	14	Maine
Sophia Murch		F	12	Maine
Cassetta Murch		F	9	Maine
Caroline Murch		F	9	Maine
Rosannah Murch		F	8	Maine
Celia Murch		F	4	Maine
Emeline Murch		F	1	Maine

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Maynard Murtch [Murch]
Age:	51
Birth Date:	Abt 1829
Birthplace:	Maine
Home in 1880:	Chardon, Geauga, Ohio, USA
Dwelling Number:	20
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Lucy M. Murtch
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine

Occupation:	Lake Captian
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Maynard Murtch	51
Lucy M. Murtch	31
Anna L. Murtch	8
Maynard H. Murtch	5

United States Census, 1900 (Familysearch.org)

Name	Maynard H Murch
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1900
Event Place	Precinct B Cleveland City Ward 31, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Male
Age	73
Marital Status	Married
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Relationship to Head of Household	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Head
Years Married	30
Birth Date	Sep 1827
Birthplace	Maine
Marriage Year (Estimated)	1870
Father's Birthplace	Maine
Mother's Birthplace	Maine

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Maynard H Murch	Head	M	73	Maine
Lucy M Murch	Wife	F	51	Pennsylvania
Maynard H Murch	Son	M	26	Ohio

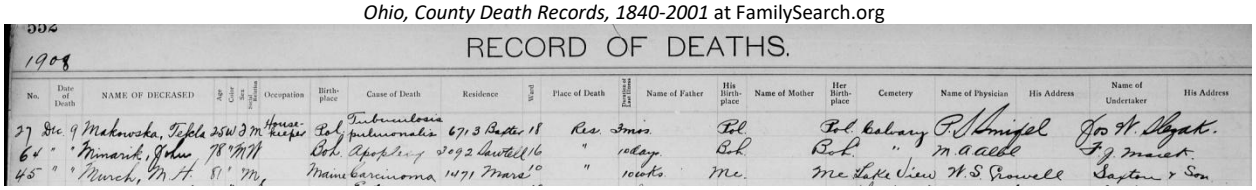
She married in Chardon 15 September 1875 WILBER C. PARSONS, born 8 July 1846, son of Roswell P. and Rhoda (Eggleston) Parsons.[23]

v. HARRIET ROXANNA, born at Big Rock, Scott County, Iowa, 25 March 1857; died in Jefferson City, Missouri, 30 February 1859.

4. LUCY MIRIAM STEVENSON, born in Pymatuning Township,

Mercer County, Pennsylvania, 4 April 1849;[24] died in Clifton Springs, New York, 12 February 1920. She married in Cleveland, Ohio, 8 September 1870 **CAPT. MAYNARD HALE MURCH,**[25] born in Ellsworth, Maine, 13 September 1828, died 7 December 1908, son of Nathaniel J. and Mary B. (Fullerton) Murch. Lucy Miriam was

Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001 at FamilySearch.org



552

1908

RECORD OF DEATHS.

No.	Date of Death	NAME OF DECEASED	Age	Color	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	Cause of Death	Residence	Ward	Place of Death	Duration of Residence	Name of Father	His Birthplace	Name of Mother	Her Birthplace	Cemetery	Name of Physician	His Address	Name of Undertaker	His Address
37	Dec. 9	Makowska, Tekla	25	W	S	Mfg. Hosiery Helper	Pol	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	67 1/3 Baxter	18	Res.	3 mos.		Pol		Pol	Calvary	P. Smigel		Jos. F. Skyatt.	
64	"	Minarik, John	78	W	M		Boh	Apoplexy	3092 Lawtell	16	"	10 days		Boh		Boh	"	M. Aaabe		F. J. Maier	
45	"	Murch, M. H.	81	W	M		Maine	Carcinoma	1471 Mars	10	"	10 wks.		Me.		Me.	Lake View	W. S. Stowell		Saxton & Son	

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Murch, Capt. Maynard Hale
Date: December 11, 1908
Source: Cemetery record, Reel #59
Notes: Murch-Capt. Maynard Hale, Wednesday morning, December 9, in his 82d year. Funeral Friday afternoon, Dec. 11, at 2 o'clock, from late residence, 1461 Mars ave., Lakewood, Burial private. Please omit flowers. 1837-1908. Lakeview Cem. Cleveland, Ohio.

M. H. MURCH DIES AT CLEVELAND

Navigator Was Well Known in Duluth—Devoted Life to Sea and Lakes.

Captain M. H. Murch died at the Lakewood hospital, Cleveland, Wednesday last and was interred yesterday.

Captain Murch was one of the best known men on the Great Lakes and his name was a synonym for honor and integrity. He was born at Ellsworth, Me., in 1827. He followed the ocean and the lakes since he was 11 years of age.

He superintended the construction of the Hill line of steamers, including the Northwest and the Northland. He probably will be best remembered at the head of the lakes for the interest he took in the team ferries Duluth and Superior, which ran here for one or two seasons. He is survived by a widow and three adult children.

Duluth News-Tribune | Saturday, Dec 12, 1908 | Duluth, MN | Page: 3

Funeral of Capt. Murch.

A large number of the members of the Shipmasters' association attended the funeral of Capt. M. H. Murch, which took place from the residence, 1461 Mars-av., Lakewood, yesterday afternoon. Rev. Charles Gallinger officiated. The pallbearers were Capts. Charles Cleaveland, C. E. Benham, J. A. Holmes, George B. Mallory, Charles Hinslea and William Humphrey. Interment was at Lakeview cemetery.

Plain Dealer | Saturday, Dec 12, 1908 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 10

Retired Shipbuilder Dies.

CLEVELAND, Ohio, December 11.—Capt. Maynard H. Murch, eighty-two years old, retired shipbuilder, is dead here. He built some of the largest freighters sailing on the great lakes.

Evening Star | Friday, Dec 11, 1908 | Washington (DC), DC |Page: 6

Personal.

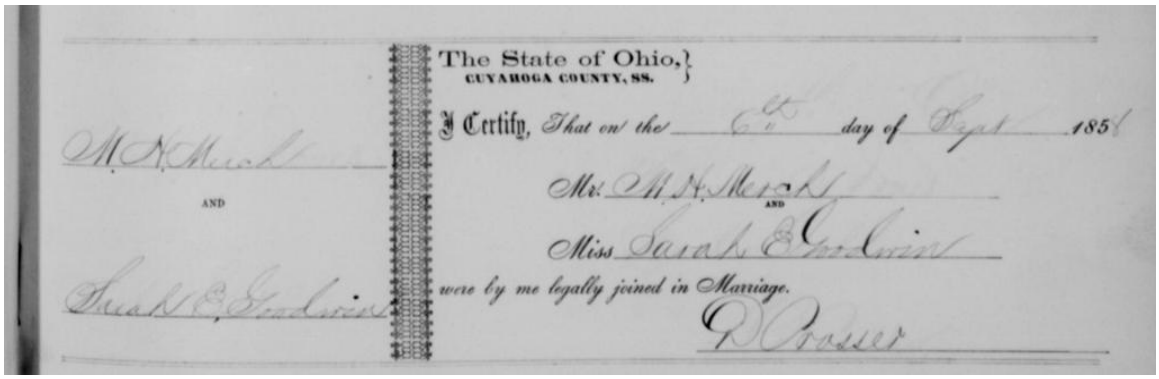
Capt. Maynard H. Murch, sixty-two years old, retired shipbuilder, died at Cleveland. Capt. Murch built some of the largest freighters sailing on the Great Lakes.

Wahpeton times | Thursday, Dec 17, 1908 | Wahpeton, ND | Page: 7

MURCH—Capt. Maynard Hale, Wednesday morning, Dec. 9, in his 82d year.

Funeral Friday afternoon, Dec. 11, at 2 o'clock, from late residence, 1461 Mars-av., Lakewood. Burial private. Please omit flowers.

Plain Dealer | Friday, Dec 11, 1908 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 12



The State of Ohio,
CUYAHOGA COUNTY, SS.

I Certify, That on the 6th day of Sept 185[illegible]

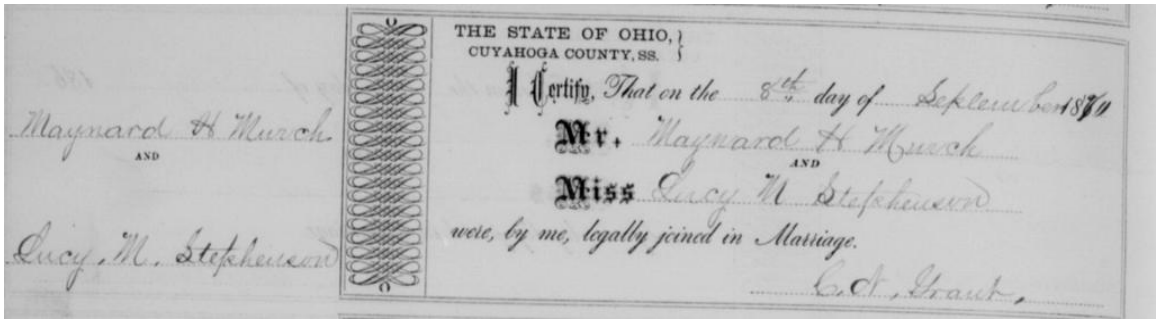
M. H. Murch

AND

Sarah E. Gardner

Mr. M. H. Murch
AND
Miss Sarah E. Gardner
were by me legally joined in Marriage.

D. Prosser



THE STATE OF OHIO,
CUYAHOGA COUNTY, SS.

I Certify, That on the 8th day of September 1870

Maynard H. Murch

AND

Lucy M. Stephenson

Mr. Maynard H. Murch
AND
Miss Lucy M. Stephenson
were, by me, legally joined in Marriage.

U. S. Grant,

PLEASURE EXCURSION.

GRAND PLEASURE EXCURSIONS
To Lake Superior.

THE FAVORITE PASSENger steamer

NORTHERN LIGHT,

M. H. MURCH..... ....Master,

Will make pleasure trips to all points of interest on Lake Superior, leaving our dock on the following days, at 8 P. M.,

FRIDAY, July 24th, FRIDAY, August 7th, FRIDAY, August 21st.

For freight and further information apply to

HANNA & CO., Agents,
171 River street.

jy13-1m

Plain Dealer | Friday, Aug 14, 1868 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 2

From Lake Superior.

The steamer *Northern Light*, Capt. Murch, arrived from Lake Superior at 2 o'clock P. M. Wednesday. She brought down two hundred and forty tons of copper and two hundred and five tons of iron ore, seven hundred packages of fish, and about ten tons of miscellaneous freight. She also had one hundred passengers, one of whom handed us the following, which explains itself:

ON BOARD STEAMER NORTHERN LIGHT,
ST. CLAIR RIVER, August 4, 1868.

At an informal meeting of the passengers who had enjoyed a trip to Lake Superior on this favorite boat, the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, We, the undersigned, passengers on board the steamer Northern Light, returning from a very pleasant trip to the many points of interest and instruction of Lake Superior and intermediate ports; and,

WHEREAS, We have received every attention for comfort and safety from Captain Murch and his officers; who have spared no pains to increase the pleasure and welfare of those on board; therefore,

Resolved, That we consider the Northern Light one of the staunchest and safest of her kind and her officers are all thoroughly qualified for their positions, which they fill to the satisfaction and comfort of their passengers.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be handed to the publishers of the Detroit and Cleveland papers, with a request that they publish them.

Resolved, That we return our sincere thanks to Captain Murch, his officers and his crew, for their untiring care and attention during the ten days that we have passed on board the "Light."

Resolved, That we heartily recommend to our friends who contemplate a trip to the cool and bracing localities and interesting regions of Lake Superior, to take passage on the Northern Light. Its officers are prudent, kind and sociable; the table is unexcelled by any model hotel, and the steward, clerk and crew competent and attentive to the wants of their passengers.

Chairman—W. W. WILLIAMS, New York.
Secretary—M. J. LAWRENCE, Cleveland.

Signed—George Morehouse and wife, Detroit; W. E. Gentle and wife, Detroit; D. Seeley and wife, Detroit; S. Hymrn and family, Cleveland; J. O. Mason and wife, Cleveland; H. H. Hadley and wife, Cincinnati; Mrs. C. C. Hadley, Sandusky, and ninety others.

The *Northern Light* leaves Hanna & Co.'s dock for Lake Superior at 8 P. M. Friday, the 7th instant.

Plain Dealer | August 6, 1868 | Cleveland, OH |

Marine News.

—The New York, of the Erie Railway line, left for Toledo, and the Tonawanda, of the Western Transportation line, for Milwaukee yesterday.

—The schooner Exchange and the bark, Mirch arrived yesterday from Escanaba with cargoes of iron ore. These are the first arrivals this season from Lake Superior.

—The propellers Dictator and Roanoke left H. C. McDowell's dock, yesterday, for Milwaukee, Racine and Chicago.

—The Orontes and Rocket will leave E. A. Buck's dock this evening for Buffalo.

—The schr Buckingham arrived this morning from Milwaukee, with a load of grain for the Commercial Mills Elevator.

—The Northern Transportation Company yesterday despatched the Empire for Toledo, and the Akron for Ogdensburgh.

—The R N. Rice, Captain McKay, leaves Captain Pierce's dock this evening for Detroit. She is making excellent time this season.

—The old propeller Globe, sunk in Sandusky Bay some years since, and subsequently raised, is now doing service as a barge.

—No orders relative to the numbering of vessels have as yet been received by the Collector of Customs at this port.

—The schooner L. M. Mason brought to-day from Milwaukee 13,900 bushels of wheat, for Gardner, Burt & Co.

—The Exchange, Capt. Thompson, was the first boat to arrive at Cleveland from Escanaba this season.

—The Northern Light will leave this evening, from Hanna & Co.'s dock, for Lake Superior. She will be commanded this season by Captain M. H. Murch, a perfect gentleman, and one of the most popular Captains on the Lakes.

—Contracts for iron ore and coal have a

Plain Dealer | Monday, May 04, 1868 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 4 (see last paragraph)

THE LAKE SUPERIOR LINE.

Messrs. Hanna & Co. will this year run their *Northern Light*, Captain M. H. Murch, between Cleveland, Du Luth and Superior City, as heretofore. They are also agents for the *Keweenaw*, Captain Albert Stewart, *Meteor*, Captain Thomas Wilson, the *St. Paul* and *R. G. Coburn*, which boats will run regularly between the above mentioned points. The *Coburn* is now building at Detroit, and will probably go into commission about the first of May.

Plain Dealer | Saturday, Mar 26, 1870 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 3

Lake Superior Boats.

In publishing the list of captains of the steamers in the Lake Superior line an error occurred in giving Captain Kelly a position on the *Pacific* and Captain Murch on the *St. Louis*. The positions should be reversed. Captain Ed. Kelly will command the *St. Louis* and Captain M. H. Murch the *Pacific*. That experienced engineer, Thomas J. Quirk, takes charge of the machinery of the *St. Louis*.

Plain Dealer | Wednesday, Mar 13, 1872 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 3

MARINE MATTERS.

Cautionary signals are ordered up at all stations on Lakes Erie, Huron and Michigan.

Vessel and steamboat men are actively engaged all along the docks putting their craft in shape and are in the best of spirits over the prospects of getting out at an early day.

News has been received at this port of the dangerous illness at Buffalo of Captain Edward Durant, who commanded the schooner R. N. Rice last season. Captain Durant's ailment is a cancerous tumor.

Captain M. H. Murch, one of the best known lake captains and for the past seven seasons commander of the steamer Winslow, has accepted a similar position on the steam barge Iron Age.

Plain Dealer | Monday, Mar 20, 1882 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 7 (see last paragraph)

M. H. MURCH DIES AT CLEVELAND

Navigator Was Well Known in Duluth—Devoted Life to Sea and Lakes.

Captain M. H. Murch died at the Lakewood hospital, Cleveland, Wednesday last and was interred yesterday.

Captain Murch was one of the best known men on the Great Lakes and his name was a synonym for honor and integrity. He was born at Ellsworth, Me., in 1827. He followed the ocean and the lakes since he was 11 years of age.

He superintended the construction of the Hill line of steamers, including the Northwest and the Northland. He probably will be best remembered at the head of the lakes for the interest he took in the team ferries Duluth and Superior, which ran here for one or two seasons. He is survived by a widow and three adult children.

Duluth News-Tribune | Saturday, Dec 12, 1908 | Duluth, MN | Page: 3

Retired Shipbuilder Dies.

CLEVELAND, Ohio, December 11.—Capt. Maynard H. Murch, eighty-two years old, retired shipbuilder, is dead here. He built some of the largest freighters sailing on the great lakes.

Evening Star | Friday, Dec 11, 1908 | Washington (DC), DC |Page: 6

Lake Captains' Meeting.

The Excelsior benevolent marine association held a meeting yesterday afternoon at Van Tassel's hall on Detroit street. After disposing of an amount of routine business the following candidates for membership were elected: William Mack, James A. Holmes, D. H. Mallory, George P. Leon, C. J. Ennes, Alex Porter, Lafayette Stough, W. H. Humphrey, Edward Dahlke, Edward Hewett, Henry L. Porter, J. W. Nicholson, A. M. Reed, H. L. Mills, M. H. Murch, G. B. Mills, B. C. Grey, Paul Serrette and Anthony Wilson.

The Marine Review, published in this city by Mulrooney & Barton, was selected as the official paper of the society. The attendance was unusually large, there being sixty members present.

Plain Dealer | Saturday, Mar 15, 1890 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 8 (see 12th line from top)

MARINE MATTERS.

A Launch at the Cleveland Yard Saturday—Appointments of Masters for the Lehigh and Northern Lines

The Monitor steamer building for Capt. Thomas Wilson and others at the yard of the Cleveland Ship Building company will be launched Saturday afternoon if the current in the river is not too great. She will probably be known as the Yuba and will be sailed by Capt. William Carlisle, who was master of the steamer Yakima last season.

APPOINTMENT OF MASTERS.

Manager Gordon of the Lehigh and Northern steamship lines has announced the following appointments of masters: Lehigh line—Saranac, J. M. Todd; E. P. Wilbur, J. A. Brown; Tuscarora, M. H. Murch; Seneca, G. E. McCullough; Cayuga, no selection; Tacoma, William Williams; Clyde, A. J. Talbot; Oceanica, D. Driscoll; Fred Mercur, T. Rahill; H. E. Packer, James Todd; R. A. Packer, George McMinn. Northern line—Northern King, William Campau; Northern Queen, E. M. Smith; North Wind, Delos Waite; Northern Wave, Martin Niland; North Star, William Thorne; Northern Light, M. J. Haberer.

MARINE NOTES.

The floating elevator Cyclone is unloading the steamer George Presley at the foot of Illinois street, Buffalo. The cargo consists of flaxseed, which is being taken away on wagons.

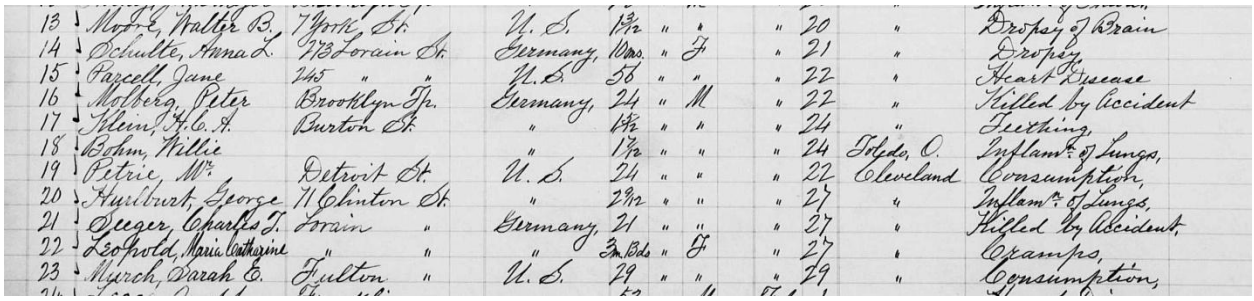
Detroit vesselmen do not agree on the probable date of the opening of navigation this year. Some think it will open as early as April 15, while others are of the opinion that the lakes will not be clear of ice until May 1.

Plain Dealer | Thursday, Feb 16, 1893 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 5 (see 18th line from top)

Sarah (Wise) (Goodwin) Murch

Ohio, County Death Records (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Sarah E. Murch
Event Type	Death
Event Date	29 Jan 1867
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Age	29
Birth Year (Estimated)	1838

Detail (see #23 below)



Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Sarah E Murch
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	29 Jan 1867
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Race	W
Age	29
Birth Year (Estimated)	1838
Cemetery	Monroe Street
Reference ID	5710
Volume	1

Detail (see #5710)

" 22	5702	Parcell, Jane	245 Lorain St.	56	W	-	-	Amer.	Heart Disease	L	-			
" 22	5703	Molberg, Peter	Brooklyn Tp.	24	W	1		Ger.	Killed by accident	U	-	line 3	13	
" 24	5704	Klein, H. C. A.	Burton St.	1	W	1		Ger.	Teething	N	E-$\frac{1}{2}$ 5	-	-	
" 24	5705	Bohm, Willie	Died Toledo	1	W	1		Ger.	Infl. of Lungs	N	11	-	-	
" 22	5706	Barker, Peter A.	Detroit St.	24	W	1		Amer.	Consumption	G	30	-	-	
" 27	5707	Hurlburt, George	71 Clinton St.	2	W	1		Amer.	Infl. of Lungs	-	-	-	-	
" 27	5708	Seeger, Charles T.	Lorain St.	21	W	1		Ger.	Killed by accident	U	-	-	-	
" 27	5709	Leopold, Maria Cath.	Lorain St.	3 mo.	W		1	Ger.	Cramps	R	W-$\frac{9}{12}$	-	-	
" 29	5710	Murch, Sarah E.	Fulton St.	29	W		1	Amer.	Consumption	L	W-$\frac{12}{12}$	-	1	S.L

Ida M. Murch

Ohio, County Death Records (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Ida Murch
Event Type	Death
Event Date	25 Jun 1880
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Residence Place	Cleveland
Gender	Female
Age	19
Marital Status	Single
Race (Original)	white
Occupation	Dressmaker
Birth Year (Estimated)	1861
Birthplace	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Father's Name	William Murch
Mother's Name	Sarah Wise

Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Ida Murch
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	29 Jun 1880
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Race	W
Age	19
Birth Year (Estimated)	1861
Cemetery	Monroe Street
Reference ID	11184
Volume	1

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Mursch [Murch], Ida M.
Date: June 29, 1880
Source: unknown, Reel #59
Notes: Mursch- At 9:30 Friday morning, June 25, of typhoid fever, Ida M., daughter of Capt. H. M. Murch, aged 19 years. Funeral Tuesday, at 2 o'clock p. m., at 60 Fulton st.

Lucy (Stephenson) Murch

Genealogy of the Fell Family in America, Descended from Joseph Fell by Sarah M. Fell published 1891 pages 243 & 244 at: https://archive.org/details/genealogyoffellf00fell/page/242

(Letter returned stating "cannot be found.")

(1170) **Jonas H. Stevenson**[6], *Miriam*[5], b. 10, 7, 1822, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., d. 1, 18, 1861, in Jefferson City, Missouri,

pg. 243

bur. there; m. 7, 6, 1848, in Chardon, Ohio, to **Maria Wilkins,** b. 8, 18, 1827, in Danby, Ruthland Co., Vermont; dau. of Abel P. Wilkins and Lucy Tenny. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., until about 1854, when they removed westward, going first to Iowa, and finally to Jefferson City, Mo. His widow now (1890) resides in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio. They had five children:

3091*d*. Lucy Miriam Stevenson, b. 4, 4, 1849, m. Maynard H. Murch.
3092. Maria Lucinda Stevenson, b. 3, 31, 1851, m. Milo R. Parsons.
3092*a*. Dorleska Excemena Stevenson, b. 9, 4, 1853, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., d. 1, 3, 1862, in Chardon, Ohio.
3093. Laura Matilda Stevenson, b. 8, 11, 1855, m. Wilder C. Parsons.
3094. Harriet Roxanna Stevenson, b. 3, 25, 1857, at Big Rock, Scott Co., Iowa, d. 2, 30, 1859, in Jefferon City, Mo.

(3091*d*) **Lucy Miriam Stevenson**[7], *Jonas H.*[6], b. 4, 4, 1849, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., m. 9, 8, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio, to **Maynard H. Murch,** b. 9, 13, 1828, son of Nathaniel J. and Mary B. Murch. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, and have three children:

5603. Anna L. Murch, b. 10, 14, 1871.
5604. Maynard H. Murch, b. 11 3, 1874.
5605. Arthur Murch, b. 10, 4, 1880.

pg. 411

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Lucy Ann Stevenson
Age:	1
Birth Year:	abt 1849
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Home in 1850:	Pymatuning, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender:	Female
Family Number:	76

Household Members:

Name	Age
J H Stevenson	28
Maria Stevenson	22
Lucy Ann Stevenson	1

1856 Iowa State Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Lucy Stephenson
Age:	7
Birth Year:	abt 1849
Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Residence Date:	1856
Residence Place:	Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA
Gender:	Female
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Jona Stephenson	33
Maria Stephenson	28
Lucy Stephenson	7
Maria Stephenson	5
Dorleska Stephenson	2
Dora Stephenson	0

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Lucy Stephenson
Age:	11
Birth Year:	abt 1849
Gender:	Female
Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Home in 1860:	Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri
Post Office:	Jefferson City
Dwelling Number:	1258
Family Number:	1289

Household Members:

Name	**Age**
J H Stephenson	37
Mina Stephenson	32
Lucy Stephenson	11
Lucinda Stephenson	9

Doverliska Stephenson	7
Laura Stephenson	4

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Lucy Stephenson
Age in 1870:	21
Birth Year:	abt 1849
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Dwelling Number:	95
Home in 1870:	Chardon, Geauga, Ohio
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Occupation:	Clerk In Store
Inferred Mother:	Maria Stephenson

Household Members:

Name	Age
Maria Stephenson	43
Lucy Stephenson	21
Lucinda Stephenson	19
Laura Stephenson	15

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Lucy M. Murtch [Murch]
Age:	31
Birth Date:	Abt 1849
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Home in 1880:	Chardon, Geauga, Ohio, USA
Dwelling Number:	20
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Maynard Murtch
Father's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Occupation:	Housekeeper
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Maynard Murtch	51
Lucy M. Murtch	31
Anna L. Murtch	8
Maynard H. Murtch	5

1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Lucy M Murch [Lucy N Murch]
Age:	51
Birth Date:	Apr 1849
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Home in 1900:	Cleveland Ward 31, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Ward of City:	31
Street:	Franklin
House Number:	842
Sheet Number:	4
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	71
Family Number:	75
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Maynard H Murch
Marriage Year:	1870
Father's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace:	Vermont
Mother: Number of Living Children:	2
Mother: How Many Children:	3
Can Read:	Yes
Can Write:	Yes
Can Speak English:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Maynard H Murch	72
	Lucy M Murch	51
	Maynard H Murch	25

United States Census, 1910 (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Lucy M Murch
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1910
Event Place	Rockport, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Age	61
Marital Status	Widowed
Race	White
Race	White
Relationship to Head of Household	Mother
Relationship to Head of Household	Mother
Birth Year (Estimated)	1849
Birthplace	Pennsylvania
Father's Birthplace	Pennsylvania

Mother's Birthplace	Vermont			
Sheet Letter	A			
Sheet Number	23			
Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Mayard H Murch	Head	M	35	Ohio
Lea M Murch	Wife	F	27	Pennsylvania
Lucy M Murch	Mother	F	61	Pennsylvania

DAR Lineage Books (152 Vols.) at Ancestry.com

RS. LUCY STEPHENSON MURCH. 68926

Born in Mercer County, Pa.

Wife of Maynard H. Murch.
Descendant of Benjamin Tenney.
Daughter of Jonas Hartley Stephenson (1822-61) and Maria Wilkins (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Abel Prescott Wilkins (1776-1850) and Lucy Tenney (1786-1865), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tenney and Susanna Jewett, his wife, m. 1782.
Benjamin Tenney (1743-1811) turned out from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Weston, Vt.
Also No. 61437.

New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Lucy Murch
Death Date:	12 Feb 1920
Death Place:	Clifton Springs, New York, USA
Certificate Number:	14856

Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Lucy Miriam Murch
Death Date:	12 Feb 1920
Spouse:	Maynard H. Murch
Newspaper Information:	Newspaper: Geauga County Record; Newspaper Date: 20 Feb 1920; Newspaper Page: 01 Column: ; Repository: Chardon Public Library; Years Available:

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Murch, Mrs. Lucy Meriam
Date: February 14, 1920
Source: unknown, Reel #59
Notes: Murch-Mrs. Lucy Meriam, 1120 Forest road, Clifton Park, Lakewood, wife of the late Maynard H. Murch, sr., in her 71st year; mother of Mrs. William J. Hutchins, Oberlin, and Maynard H. Murch, jr., Cleveland. Funeral service from late residence, Saturday, Feb. 14, at 2 p. m. Burial at Lake View cemetery.

THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY } ss.

IN THE PROBATE COURT

ESTATE OF

Lucy Miriam Murch deceased

APPLICATION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

TO THE HONORABLE THE JUDGE OF THE PROBATE COURT:

The undersigned hereby makes application to be appointed as administrator of the estate of Lucy Miriam Murch late of the city of Lakewood in said county, deceased, and on oath states that said Lucy Miriam Murch died on or about the 12th day of February 1926, in testate, leaving No husband, ~~widow, husband and~~ the following named persons, her next of kin:

NAMES	DEGREE OF KINSHIP	P. O. ADDRESS
Anna Murch Hutchins (Mrs. William J. Hutchins)	daughter Adult	195 South Professor St. Oberlin, Ohio
Maynard H. Murch	son "	1126 Forest Road, Lakewood, Ohio

Applicant further states that there is not to his knowledge any last will and testament of said decedent in existence. That the whole personal estate of said decedent consists of stocks and personal effects

the probable value of which will not exceed $ 5000 00 The real estate of said decedent consists of

None -

the probable value of which will not exceed $ —, and that the amount of indebtedness the deceased had against this applicant is $ none

Maynard H Murch

Resides at No 1126 Forest Road, Lakewood, Ohio Phone Meade 2192

Sworn to and subscribed before me by the said Maynard H Murch

this 6th day of May 1926

Harold T Clark ~~Probate Judge,~~ Notary Public ~~Deputy Clerk.~~

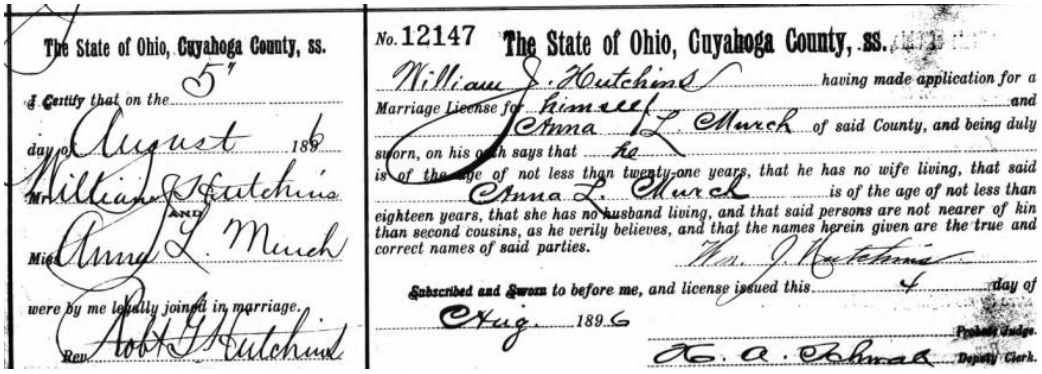
Anna (Murch) Hutchins

Ohio Births and Christenings (Familysearch.org)

Name	Anna T.
Gender	Female
Christening Place	, CUYAHOGA, OHIO
Birth Date	14 Oct 1871
Father's Name	M. H. Murch
Mother's Name	Lucy M.

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Mrs Anna Murch Hutchins
Birth Date:	14 Oct 1871
Birth Place:	Cleveland, Ohio
Age:	52
Gender:	Female
Passport Issue Date:	11 Jun 1924
Passport Includes a Photo:	Yes
Residence:	Berea, Kentucky
Spouse Name:	William J Hutchins
Spouse Birth Place:	Brooklyn, New York



The State of Ohio, Cuyahoga County, ss.

I Certify that on the 5th day of August 189[illegible] Mr. William J. Hutchins AND Miss Anna L. Murch were by me lawfully joined in marriage.

Rev. Robt G Hutchins

No. 12147 The State of Ohio, Cuyahoga County, ss.

William J. Hutchins having made application for a Marriage License for himself Anna L. Murch of said County, and being duly sworn, on his oath says that he is of the age of not less than twenty-one years, that he has no wife living, that said Anna L. Murch is of the age of not less than eighteen years, that she has no husband living, and that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins, as he verily believes, and that the names herein given are the true and correct names of said parties.

Wm. J Hutchins

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, and license issued this 4 day of Aug. 189[illegible]

A. a. Schmad Deputy Clerk.

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 21

7. ANNA LAURA MURCH,[52] born in Cleveland, Ohio, 14 October 1871.[53] She married 5 August 1896 **WILLIAM JAMES HUTCHINS,** born in Brooklyn, New York, 5 July 1871, son of Rev. Robert Grosvenor and Harriet Palmer (James) Hutchins. William and Anna were parents of William G., Robert M., and Francis S.

Ancestors of William J. and Francis S. Hutchins by Richard D. Sears published 2008 page 8

College, 1920-1939, born in Brooklyn, New York, 5 July 1871;[84] died in Berea, Kentucky, 20 February 1958, at the age of 86.[85] He married in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 5 August 1896 **ANNA LAURA MURCH** of Cleveland, Ohio;[86] she was born 14 October 1871, died 27 March 1960, at the age of 88,[87] daughter of Capt. Maynard Hale

General Catalogue Mount Holyoke College 1837 – 1911 published 1911 page 78 (Ancestry.com)

Murch, Anna Laura; m. Rev. William J. Hutchins 96 Oberlin, O.
Cleveland O.; B.L. 96; ch. William Grosvenor b. 97, Robert Maynard b. 99, Francis Stephenson b. 02.

Neal, Lotta Ethelwyn; m. Bertrand Linwood Pettigrew, B.A., LL.B., 02 800 W. 171st St., New York, N. Y.
Auburn Me.; B.L. 96; teacher Liberty Coll. Liberty Mo. 96–97, Rochester N. H. 97–00, Hyde Park 01–02.

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy: First Families of America. A Genealogical Encyclopedia of the United States Vol. 1 by Frederick A. Virkus published 1925 page 405

Schoharie Co., N.Y., ca. 1740, m —— Brown;
5–William (1756-1852), m Phoebe Garse Perkins (1762-89);
4–William (1784-1847), m Jane Stilwell (1785-1863);
3–William, M.D. (1811-77), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Anna Vrooman (1809-83; g.dau. Ephraim Vrooman, of Schoharie Co., N.Y., 1st lt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of John Fletcher **Hurst**, D.D., LL.D. (1834-1903), A.B., Dickinson, '54, bishop M.E. Ch., author, m Catherine Elizabeth LaMonte (1836-90);

Grace James (1868-1909); 4–Robert Grosvenor, Jr. (m Minnie Jeffrey); 5–William James (above); 6–Francis Sessions (qv for Davis line); 7–Frederick Thompson (1879-90).
5–*M* Aug. 5, 1896, Anna Laura, dau. Capt. Maynard Hale Murch; issue: 1–William Grosvenor, *b* Brooklyn, July 1897; Yale, '19; U.S. Ambulance Service, 9 months with Italian Army, Croce di Guerra; *m* Jan. 6, 1923, Eleanor Stoddard, dau. Arthur Stanley Bradley, New Haven, Conn.; 2–Robert Maynard, *b* Brooklyn,

FORM V.S. NO. T-A
REV. 1-56
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL OFFICE VITAL STATISTICS

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FILE NO. 116 60- 6547
REGISTRAR'S NO. 67

Registration District No. 970 Primary Registration District No. 2371

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Madison
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Berea
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place) 01
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Berea College Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE Kentucky
b. COUNTY Madison
c. CITY OR TOWN Berea
IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☑
d. STREET ADDRESS 100 Morningside
IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☑ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) ANNA b. (Middle) Murch c. (Last) Hutchins
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) 3 - 27 - 60
5. SEX F
6. COLOR OR RACE W
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)
8. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 14 1871
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 88 If Under 1 Year: Months, Days; If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours, Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY 00
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Cleveland Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA
13. FATHER'S NAME Maynard H. Murch
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Lucy Stephenson
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None
17. INFORMANT Son Francis A Hutchins

Rec 4-7-60

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Embolism — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: ~~Hrs~~
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Mesenteric thrombosis (probable source) — 1 hr
DUE TO (c)
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a): 5702
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☑
20. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
21a. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
21b. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month, Day, Year
21c. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21d. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21e. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sept, 1926, to March 27, 1960, that I last saw the deceased alive on March 25, 1960, and that death occurred at 3:15 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. DATE SIGNED Mar 27 1960
23b. ADDRESS Berea, Ky
23c. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) Wilbur Armstrong MD

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 3/30/60
24c. NAME OF ~~CEMETERY~~ OR CREMATORY
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Berea Ky

25a. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 4-1-60
25b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Iva L. Cowan
26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR [illegible] ADDRESS Berea

10 cpy 6471-5 4-8-60 cpy 2-61 R 1-6-60

Berea College President's Mother Dies

BEREA, Ky.—Mrs. Anna Murch Hutchins, 88, who was married to one college president and two of whose sons became college presidents, died at 3 p. m. Sunday at her home on Bond Street of a heart attack.

Mrs. Hutchins was the widow of Dr. William J. Hutchins, former president of Berea College who died in 1958. A son, Dr. Francis S. Hutchins, presently is president of Berea and another son, Robert M. Hutchins of Santa Barbara, Calif., formerly was president of the University of Chicago.

Mrs. Hutchins came here with her husband in 1920. He served as Berea president until his retirement in 1941. She was a native of Cleveland, Ohio, and a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. She belonged to Union Church here.

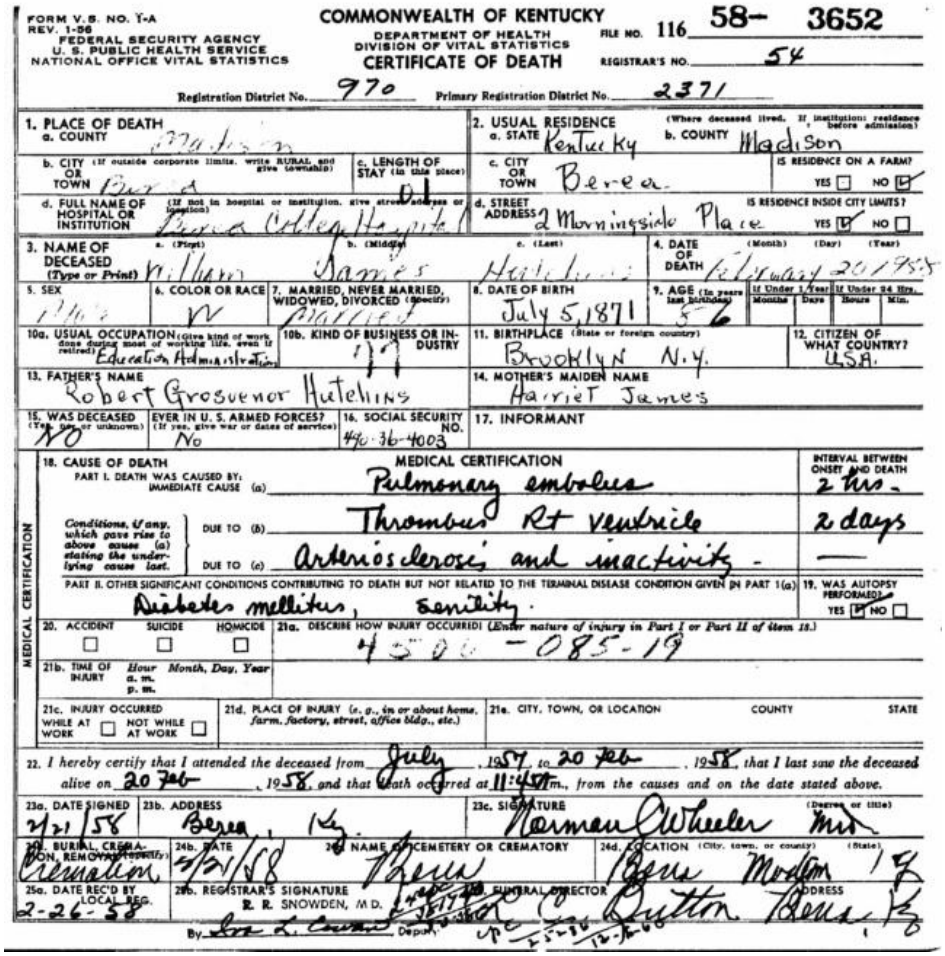
Survivors include another son, William G. Hutchins, Asheville, N. C.; a brother, Maynard Murch, Cleveland, Ohio; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

A memorial services will be conducted at Union Church at 2:30 p. m. (CDT) Tuesday by the Rev. T. B. Cowan.

The body is at the Britton Funeral Home.

Lexington Leader | Monday, Mar 28, 1960 | Lexington, KY | Page: 3

William J. Hutchins



FORM V.S. NO. Y-A
REV. 1-56
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL OFFICE VITAL STATISTICS

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FILE NO. 116 58– 3652
REGISTRAR'S NO. 54
Registration District No. 970 Primary Registration District No. 2371

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Madison
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Berea
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place) 01
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Berea College Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE Kentucky
b. COUNTY Madison
c. CITY OR TOWN Berea
IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☑
d. STREET ADDRESS 2 Morningside Place
IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☑ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) William b. (Middle) James c. (Last) Hutchins
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) February (Day) 20 (Year) 1958

5. SEX M
6. COLOR OR RACE W
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH July 5, 1871
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 86
If Under 1 Year: Months / Days; If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours / Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Education Administration
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Education
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Brooklyn N.Y.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME Robert Grosvenor Hutchins
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Harriet James

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service) No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 406-36-4003
17. INFORMANT

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Pulmonary embolism — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 2 hrs.
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Thrombus Rt ventricle — 2 days
DUE TO (c) Arteriosclerosis and inactivity. —
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a): Diabetes mellitus, senility.
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☑ NO ☐

20. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
21a. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.) 4500 – 085 – 19
21b. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month, Day, Year
21c. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21d. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21e. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from July 1957 to 20 Feb 1958, that I last saw the deceased alive on 20 Feb 1958, and that death occurred at 11:45 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. DATE SIGNED 2/21/58
23b. ADDRESS Berea, Ky.
23c. SIGNATURE Norman C. Wheeler (Degree or title) MD

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Cremation
24b. DATE 2/21/58
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Berea
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Berea Madison Ky.

25a. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 2-26-58
25b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE R. R. SNOWDEN, M.D.
By Ina L. Carnes Deputy
25c. FUNERAL DIRECTOR C. O. Dutton
ADDRESS Berea Ky

Dr. William J. Hutchins

Former Berea President Dies

Long Illness Fatal To W. J. Hutchins

BEREA, Ky., Feb. 20 (Special) —Dr. William J. Hutchins, 86, president emeritus of Berea College, died at noon today at the Berea College Hospital where he had been a patient for several months.

Hutchins succeeded William G. Frost as Berea's president in 1920, retired in 1939 and was followed by his son, Dr. Francis S. Hutchins, who is now the college's president.

In 1940 Hutchins became an advisor to the Danforth Foundation of St. Louis, Mo. He retired from this post in 1953 and had lived in Berea since then.

Although his tenure as Berea's president was marked by the construction of many new campus buildings and the strengthening of the endowment fund, he was widely remembered as an inspiring leader and a dedicated educator.

When he came to Berea, the college had a rather divergent education program. With the help of the faculty and trustees he unified these segments to make the college a recognized institution for the education of students of the Appalachian South.

Hutchins was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., on July 5, 1871. He attended Oberlin Academy, Ober-

(See Col. 2, Back Page, This Section)

Former Berea

(Continued From Page 1)

lin College and was graduated from Yale University in 1892. He was a student at Oberlin Theological Seminary in 1893-95 and was graduated from Union Theological Seminary in 1896.

He was ordained as a Presbyterian minister in 1896.

From 1896-1907 he was the pastor of the Bedford Church in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1907 he became a professor of homiletics at the Oberlin Graduate School of Theology and remained there until coming to Berea in 1920.

He received honorary D.D. degrees from Oberlin and Yale, LL.D. degrees from Marietta and the Universities of Chicago and Kentucky and the L.H.D. degree from the University of Louisville.

Hutchins was the author of "The Preacher's Inspirations and Ideals" and "The Religious Experience of Israel." He also wrote a "Code of Morals" for which he received a $5,000 award from the Character Education Association.

His baccalaureate sermons made between 1921 and 1939 were printed in 1956 in a booklet entitled "I Never Lose Heart."

In 1930-31 he traveled in India as a member of the Commission on Higher Christian Education in India.

He was a member of the Berea Union Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Anna L. Hutchins; three sons, William G. Hutchins of the Asheville, N.C., School for Boys; Dr. Robert M. Hutchins, New York City, president of the Fund for the Republic, and Dr. Francis S. Hutchins, president of Berea, and several grandchildren.

A memorial service will be conducted at Union Church at 2 p.m. (CDT) Saturday by the Rev. T. D. Cowan and the Rev. Allen W. Hackett, pastor of the Pilgrim Congregational Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

The body was taken to the Britton Funeral Home.

Lexington Herald | Friday, Feb 21, 1958 | Lexington, KY | Pages: 1 & 16

Educator, Friend Of Hills, Dies

When William G. Frost, for many years president of Berea College, passed from the educational scene it was said that there would never be another like him, and that Berea College never would be the same without his influence and standing in the educational world. But as always seems the case, a successor with all the qualifications and virtues of the late Dr. Frost was found in Dr. William J. Hutchins, who took over as president of the mountain college in 1920 and made it an even greater institution.

A dedicated leader in the field of education, Dr. Hutchins did much to add to the national stature of Berea College during the 20 years that he served as its president. The college, located at a point where Blue Grass meets the Mountains, has sought out and provided educations for thousands of the youths of the hill lands of Kentucky who otherwise might not have had a college education. Leaders in many fields, in all the professions, are counted among the graduates of Berea, and its work is continuing under the able leadership of Dr. Francis S. Hutchins, son of the preceding president whose death is recorded this week.

Retirement from the arduous duties of president of a growing institution in 1939 did not lessen Dr. Hutchins' interest in education or in the people he sought to help. He served as advisor to the Danforth Foundation of St. Louis for some 13 years after relinquishing his duties as president of Berea, and in many ways contributed to the cause of educational progress. While his passing removes a leader of another age from the field, the name will continue in educational circles. Three sons, Dr. Francis Hutchins, Berea; Dr. Robert M. Hutchins, former president of the University of Chicago and presently head of the Fund for the Republic, and William G. Hutchins, of the Asheville, N. C., School for Boys, will carry on the family tradition.

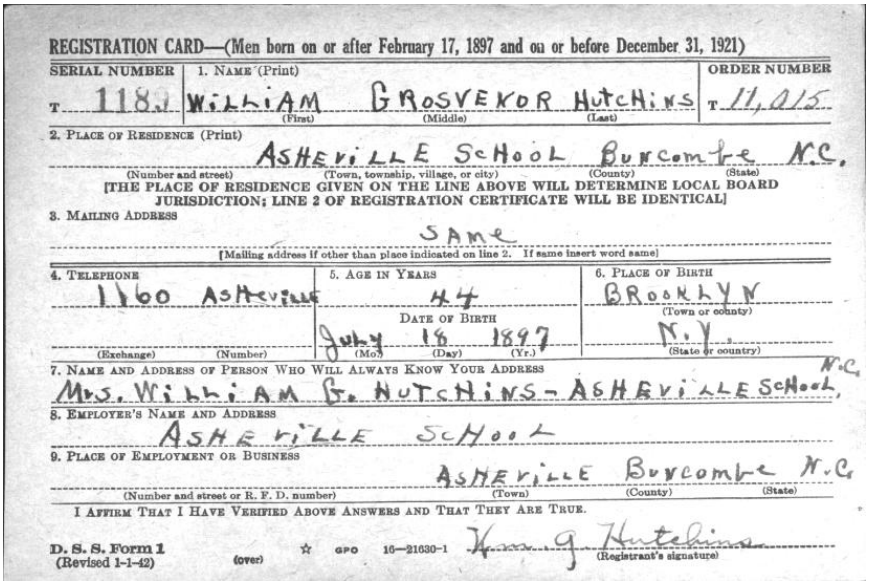
Lexington Herald | Saturday, Feb 22, 1958 | Lexington, KY | Page: 4

William G. Hutchins

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	William Hutchins
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	18 Jul 1897
Death Date:	27 Aug 1979
SSN:	237481861
Branch 1:	ARMY
Enlistment Date 1:	13 Sep 1917
Release Date 1:	25 Apr 1919

World War II Draft Registration Card - 1942



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after February 17, 1897 and on or before December 31, 1921)

SERIAL NUMBER T 1183 | 1. NAME (Print) WILLIAM (First) GROSVENOR (Middle) HUTCHINS (Last) | ORDER NUMBER T 11,015

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) ASHEVILLE SCHOOL (Number and street) Buncombe (Town, township, village, or city) (County) N.C. (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS SAME

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE 1160 Asheville (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 44

DATE OF BIRTH July 18 1897 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH BROOKLYN (Town or county) N.Y. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mrs. William G. HUTCHINS - ASHEVILLE SCHOOL, N.C.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS ASHEVILLE SCHOOL

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS ASHEVILLE (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) Buncombe (County) N.C. (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 1-1-42) (over) ☆ GPO 16—21630-1 Wm. G. Hutchins (Registrant's signature)

North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	William Grosvenor Hutchins
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Social Security Number:	237481861
Age:	82
Date of Birth:	18 Jul 1897
Residence County:	Buncombe
Residence State:	North Carolina
Date of Death:	27 Aug 1979
Death County:	Buncombe
Death State:	North Carolina
Autopsy:	Yes
Institution:	Veterans Hospital
Attendant:	Physician
Burial Location:	Cremation in state
Source Vendor:	NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

Robert M. Hutchins

Hutchins, Reform Educator, Dies

SANTA BARBARA, Calif. (AP) — Robert Maynard Hutchins, a legendary American educator who headed the University of Chicago when only 30 and angered alumni by dropping football as an unnecessary frill, has died of a kidney ailment. He was 78.

Doctors said the controversial educator had a relapse about week ago after surgery in March for kidney trouble at the Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital. He died late Saturday.

A memorial service is scheduled Friday at the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, which Hutchins founded here nearly 20 years ago. Another service is scheduled at the University of Chicago June 17.

HUTCHINS graduated magna cum laude from Yale Law School at age 26 and two years later was dean of the school. He was regarded as a boy wonder when named president of the University of Chicago at 30.

During his 22 years at Chicago, his controversial reforms drew widespread attention and left their mark on campuses across the nation.

Hutchins jolted alumni and students when he abolished football. He argued that "football, fraternities and fun were designed to make a college education palatable to those who shouldn't be there."

He also allowed students to enter the university after two years of high school, ended compulsory class attendance and granted degrees after two years to students who could pass a comprehensive test.

HE RESPONDED to widespread criticism by saying, "About all we can say of American education is that it's a colossal housing project designed to keep young people out of worse places until they can go to work."

He brought atomic bomb researchers to the campus during World War II, and the first controlled nuclear reaction was achieved Dec. 2, 1942, in a secret laboratory under the stands at the school's athletic field.

UPI Telephoto

Robert M. Hutchins

Hutchins is survived by his second wife, Vesta Sutton Orlick, and four daughters, three of whom are from his first marriage. He divorced his first wife in 1948.

Burial at Santa Barbara Cemetery will be private.

At Least 9 Die in Train Crash

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil (UPI) — A commuter train with nine cars full of passengers crashed into a freight train in a suburban Rio station today, killing at least nine persons and injuring dozens of others, a rail spokesman said.

Temperatures NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE FORECAST to 7PM EST 5-17-77

Knoxville News-Sentinel | Monday, May 16, 1977 | Knoxville, TN | Page: 2

Maude Phelps (McVeigh) Hutchins

Maude Phelps McVeigh Hutchins was an American novelist born in New York City. She is considered one of the foremost practitioners of nouveau roman in the English language. Hutchins is best known today for her sexual coming-of-age novel *Victorine* which was republished in 2008 by New York Review Books Classics. Other novels include Blood on the Doves and The Unbelievers Downstairs. She was married to University of Chicago president Robert Maynard Hutchins. They married in 1921 and divorced in 1948. They had three children. Hutchins died in Fairfield, Connecticut.
[***Goodreads.com*** at: https://www.goodreads.com/author/show/1063630.Maude_Hutchins]

Maude Phelps McVeigh Hutchins (1899 – 28 March 1991) was an American novelist and artist born in New York City, the daughter of Warren Ratcliff McVeigh, an editor at the New York Sun, and Maude Phelps.

Family life

Maude and her sister were orphaned at a young age and raised by their aunt, a prominent member of Long Island society and by her grandparents in Bayshore on Long Island. She was married in 1921 to Robert Maynard Hutchins who went on to become University of Chicago president. Previous to the U of C presidency, Mr. Hutchins was on the faculty of Yale University and Mrs. Hutchins had enrolled in the Yale School of Fine Arts and completed a five-year degree in 3 1/2 years. They had three children: Mary Frances, Joanna Blessing and Clarissa Phelps, before divorcing in 1948. After her marriage ended, she moved with two of her three daughters to Connecticut, began writing, and published nine novels.

Education

Maude Hutchins received her Bachelor of Fine Arts degree from Yale University in 1926.

Artist

Maude Hutchins became a professional artist in 1924. She had her first art show at the Cosmopolitan Club in New York City. A drawing from her 1932 work, *Diagrammatics*, which she co-published with Mortimer J. Adler, was enlarged and displayed as a mural in the Hall of Science at the Century of Progress Exhibition in Chicago, Illinois.

Author

She is considered one of the foremost practitioners of nouveau roman in the English language. Hutchins is best known today for her sexual coming-of-age novel *Victorine*, which was republished in 2008 by New York Review Books Classics. Other novels include *Blood on the Doves* and *The Unbelievers Downstairs*.

Hobbies

Maude Hutchins was an accomplished amateur pilot.

Death

Hutchins died in Fairfield, Connecticut on March 28, 1991.

[***Wikipedia.org*** at: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maude_Hutchins]

Vesta (Sutton) Hutchins

Vesta Sutton Hutchins

Vesta Sutton Hutchins, widow of former University President Robert Maynard Hutchins, died March 17 in Palo Alto, Calif. She was 75.

She met Mr. Hutchins, whom she married in 1948, when she was a student in a Great Books Classics class taught by Hutchins and Mortimer Adler at Encyclopaedia Britannica in Chicago. Later, she worked with him on the first publication of the "Great Books of the Western World" series and the early stages of the major revised edition of Encyclopaedia Britannica.

The Hutchinses moved from Chicago to California after Mr. Hutchins founded the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions in 1959. Mrs. Hutchins served on the board. A founding member of the Women's Board of the Pasadena Art Museum, she also served on the board of the Santa Barbara Citizens Planning Association and the New Perspectives Quarterly.

She is survived by a daughter, Barbara Sutton Hutchins, a grandson, two great-grandsons and a sister.

University of Chicago Chronicle Vol. 13 No. 19 April 14, 1994

Francis S. Hutchins
Louise (Gilman) Hutchins

HUTCHINS, FRANCIS STEPHENSON. Francis Stephenson Hutchins, educator, was born on August 17, 1902, in Northfield, Massachusetts, the youngest son of William J. and Anna (Murch) Hutchins. Hutchins earned degrees from Oberlin College in Ohio (B.A. 1923) and Yale University (M.A. 1933). He taught in China as an Oberlin undergraduate and returned to China in 1925 as an instructor and representative of Yale-in-China's educational mission. Hutchins returned to the United States in 1939 to succeed his father as president of Berea College.

During his presidency (1939-67), Hutchins closed the college's secondary schools, strengthened the humanities curriculum, and further enlarged the endowment. Especially noteworthy was the admission once again of black students to Berea College after a 1950 modification of the DAY LAW, which had forced the school to segregate in 1904.

Hutchins married Louise Gilman (HUTCHINS) on February 22, 1934. They had four children: Anne, Francis, William Maynard, and Robert Lawrence. Hutchins died on November 28, 1988, and was buried in Berea. SHANNON H. WILSON

HUTCHINS, LOUISE FRANCES (GILMAN). Louise Frances (Gilman) Hutchins, physician, was born February 2, 1911, in Changsha, China. Her

Kentucky Encyclopedia edited by John E. Kleber published 1992 page 448

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Francis S Hutchens
Event Type:	Birth
Birth Date:	17 Aug 1902
Birth Place:	Northfield, Massachusetts
Father Name:	William J Hutchens
Mother Name:	Anna L Murell [Murch]

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Francis S Hutchins
Death Date:	28 Nov 1988
Death Place:	Madison
Age:	86
Residence:	Madison
Volume:	62

Certificate: 30617

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Francis S. Hutchins
SSN:	403-42-1695
Last Residence:	40404 Berea, Madison, Kentucky, USA
Born:	17 Aug 1902
Died:	Nov 1988
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (1951)

Louise (Gilman) Hutchins

Dr. Louise (Gilman) Hutchins was born in Changsha, Hunan Province, while her father was Bishop of China. A distinctive feature of her ancestry is simply its diversity and (almost) self-contradiction. This daughter of the Episcopalian prelate was descended from scores of Quakers in New York and New Hampshire.

Her grandmother, Mary Eddy Hubbard, was a schoolteacher in Nebraska Territory where the director of the school provided her with a gun in case of Indian attack. She and her husband were married in Fort McPherson by an Army chaplain.

Other ancestors were unmistakably urban and prosperous: an early mayor of New York City, shipping magnates, merchants, boat-builders, and immensely wealthy residents of Long Island. One of these residents was Louise's great-great-grandmother, Eliza Southgate Bowne, whose letters are collected in *A Girl's Life Eighty Years Ago*, (published in 1887). Historians study her correspondence for its revelations of social customs and attitudes of the era. Anne Bradstreet, one of the most famous poets of the Colonial period, was also an ancestor.

Although Louise Hutchins' ancestors were all Northerners, her paternal line displayed a clannishness usually ascribed to Southerners. The Gilmans were a cousin-marrying family for many generations, with literally dozens of matches between relatives. She was directly descended from the same immigrant ancestors, Edward Gilman and his wife, seven different ways.

Berea College Magazine Summer 2008 "Women Behind Berea's Founders" page 28 at: http://www.berea.edu/magazine/files/2014/11/79.1-2008-Summer.pdf

Dr. Louise Gilman Hutchins (1911–1996) was president and board director for the Mountain Maternal Health League in Berea, Kentucky for 47 years.

Family and early life

Dr. Louise Gilman Hutchins was born February 2, 1911 to Episcopal missionaries in Changsha, Hunan Province, China. The family lived there until 1926, when they returned to the United States, moving to New Jersey. During her time in Changsha, China, Louise would meet Francis Hutchins and the two married in 1934.

In 1932, Hutchins graduated from Wellesley College and in 1936, earned her M.D. in pediatrics and obstetrics from Yale University. Following her graduation from Yale, Dr. Hutchins returned to China to work with her new husband, Francis, who had been engaged in aid work in the region since meeting Louise years earlier. In Changsha, she completed an internship in pediatrics at the Hunan Hospital. In 1939, Francis Hutchins was offered the presidency of Berea College and after initial reluctance, the couple left China for Kentucky.

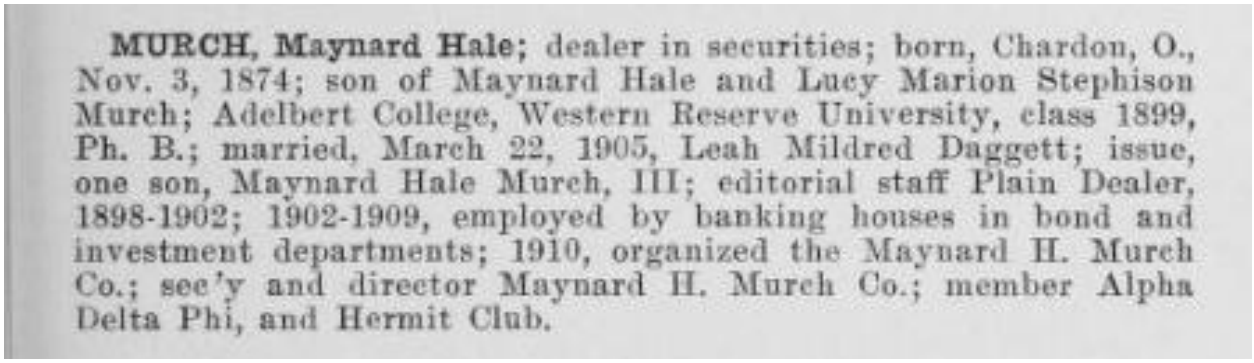
Mountain Maternal Health League

In Berea, Louise Hutchins served as the only pediatrician in the community from 1939 to 1967. Soon after her arrival in the community, Hutchins became the board president and medical director for the Mountain Maternal Health League and continued in that role for 47 years. The Mountain Maternal Health League, established in 1936, served rural women in Estill, Harlan, Garrard, Jackson, Lincoln, Madison, Powell, Rockcastle, and Whitley counties. The League offered midwifery services to women in these communities by traveling on horseback to reach geographically isolated patients. Most of their work, however, involved providing contraception information in their clinic while providing refills on contraceptive supplies via mail. During this time, Kentucky law prohibited government officials from funding or disseminating birth control information.

In 1944, the Mountain Maternal Health League established a clinic in Berea Hospital and soon after, became affiliated with Planned Parenthood Federation of America. In 1967, Francis Hutchins retired from Berea College and the couple moved to Hong Kong for three years. During this time, Louise Hutchins completed a residency in gynecology while working with the city's Family Planning Association. The couple returned to Berea in 1970 and until her death at age 85 in 1996, Louise Hutchins continued to work to improve the health of women and children in Kentucky.

Wikipedia.org at: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louise_Gilman_Hutchins

Maynard H. Murch, Jr.



MURCH, Maynard Hale; dealer in securities; born, Chardon, O., Nov. 3, 1874; son of Maynard Hale and Lucy Marion Stephison Murch; Adelbert College, Western Reserve University, class 1899, Ph. B.; married, March 22, 1905, Leah Mildred Daggett; issue, one son, Maynard Hale Murch, III; editorial staff Plain Dealer, 1898-1902; 1902-1909, employed by banking houses in bond and investment departments; 1910, organized the Maynard H. Murch Co.; sec'y and director Maynard H. Murch Co.; member Alpha Delta Phi, and Hermit Club.

Book of Clevelanders published by Burrows Bros. Co. in 1914 "Maynard Hale Murch" pg. 191
at: https://archive.org/stream/bookofclevelande01burr_0#page/190

MURCH, MAYNARD HALE (3 Nov. 1874-28 Feb. 1966) founded the Maynard H. Murch Co. and was called the dean of area investment bankers. He was a conservationist, philanthropist and promoter of the natural sciences.

Born in Chardon, Ohio to Maynard Hale and Lucy (Stephenson), Murch received his A.B. from Western Reserve University in l898, then worked as a reporter for the Plain Dealer until 1903 when he entered the investment field as a bond salesman.

In 1911 he organized the Maynard H. Murch Co., an investment brokerage firm, and served as president and senior partner. In 1920 he transferred the investment part of the business to Maynard H. Murch & Co., a brokerage partnership, with the original firm continuing as a holding company. Murch is credited with putting together the company known as the Whirlpool Corp. In 1950 the investment company became Fulton, Reid & Co., incorporating in 1956 with Murch as a special partner.

Nature and conservationism interested Murch, resulting in a long association as a trustee of the Cleveland Zoo (he donated two Kodiak bears in 1946), Holden Arboretum, and the **CLEVELAND MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY**. Murch became a Museum trustee in 1938; president, 1949-1952; and life trustee in 1952. He helped provide funding for joint programs with Western Reserve University and Case Institute of Technology (see **CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY**). In 1960 the Museum honored him with the Harold T. Clark Medal. In 1956 he established the **MURCH FOUNDATION** to promote educational, cultural, and hospital programs.

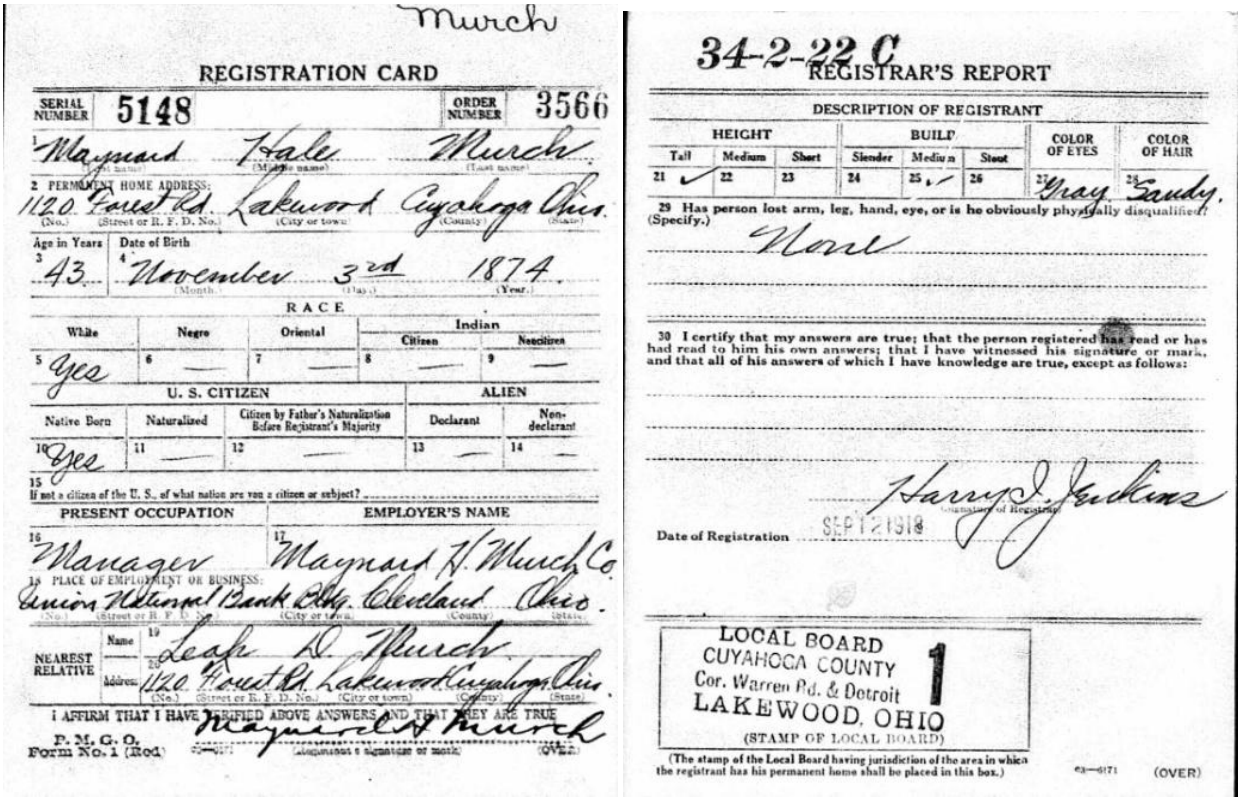
Murch married Leah Daggett in 1905. They had two sons, Maynard Jr. and Boynton. Murch was Episcopalian, lived in Kirtland and is buried in **LAKE VIEW CEMETERY**.

MURCH FOUNDATION

The **MURCH FOUNDATION** was incorporated in 1956 by investment banker **MAYNARD HALE MURCH**. The foundation supports museums and cultural programs, secondary and **HIGHER EDUCATION**, and community recreation and hospitals, primarily in Ohio. The Murch Foundation grants only to pre-selected organizations (not individuals) and does not accept applications. In 1993, with assets of over $16.2 million, the foundation disbursed over $503,000 for 65 grants between $1,000 and $55,000. In

1993 Maynard H. Murch IV served as foundation president and treasurer. Other family members served as trustees.

Encyclopedia of Cleveland History published by Case Western Reserve University "Maynard H. Murch, Jr." at: https://case.edu/ech/articles/m/murch-maynard-hale



Murch

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 5148 ORDER NUMBER 3566

1 Maynard Hale Murch

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 1120 Forest Rd. Lakewood Cuyahoga Ohio

Age in Years: 43 Date of Birth: November 3rd 1874

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Noncitizen
5 Yes	6 —	7 —	8 —	9 —

U. S. CITIZEN / ALIEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 Yes	11 —	12 —	13 —	14 —

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Manager

EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 Maynard H. Murch Co.

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Union National Bank Bldg. Cleveland Ohio.

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name 19 Leah D. Murch. Address 20 1120 Forest Rd. Lakewood Cuyahoga Ohio.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Maynard H Murch

(Registrant's signature or mark)

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rod.)

34-2-22 C

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21 ✓	22	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Gray	28 Sandy.

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) None

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Harry J. Jenkins

(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration SEP 12 1918

LOCAL BOARD
CUYAHOGA COUNTY
Cor. Warren Rd. & Detroit
LAKEWOOD, OHIO
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)
1

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

World War I Draft Registration Card – 1918

1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Maynard H Murch
Age:	25
Birth Date:	Nov 1874
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1900:	Cleveland Ward 31, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Ward of City:	31
Street:	Franklin
House Number:	842
Sheet Number:	4
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	71
Family Number:	75
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Marital status:	Single
Father's name:	Maynard H Murch
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's name:	Lucy M Murch

Mother's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania		
Occupation:	Reporter		
Months Not Employed:	0		
Can Read:	Yes		
Can Write:	Yes		
Can Speak English:	Yes		
Neighbors:	View others on page		
Household Members:	Name	Age	
	Maynard H Murch	72	
	Lucy M Murch	51	
	Maynard H Murch	25	

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Ancestry.com]

Name:	Maynard Murch
SSN:	272-09-2714
Last Residence:	44114 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
BORN:	3 Nov 1874
Died:	Feb 1966
State (Year) SSN issued:	Ohio (Before 1951)

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Murch, Maynard H.
Date: Mar 4 1966
Source: Plain Dealer, Reel #127
Notes: Murch. Maynard H. Murch, beloved husband of Leah D. (nee Daggett), father of Boynton D. Murch and Maynard H. Murch Jr., grandfather of Maynard H. Iv. Creighton B. and Robert B. Friends may call at The Shaker Home of Brown-Forward, 17022 Chagrin Blvd. Services will be held Friday 3:30 p.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Cleveland Heights. Those who wish may send contributions to the Cleveland Museum of Natural History or Western Reserve University.

Maynard H. Murch

M.H. Murch, Investment Banker, Dies

Maynard H. Murch, 91, dean of Cleveland investment bankers, a prominent industrial financier and philanthropist and founder of the Maynard H. Murch Co., an investment holding company, died Monday night in Tucson, Ariz.

Mr. Murch, a former director of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce and a trustee of the Holden Arboretum and of the Cleveland Zoological Society, was born in Chardon, Nov. 3, 1874. His father was a lake captain and shipbuilder here.

His first job was as a newspaper reporter. He worked for the old Cleveland Leader, which later was merged with The Plain Dealer. According to a story Mr. Murch liked to relate, he quit as reporter because he was refused a weekly salary increase of $2 to $14.

He quit his reporting job in 1903 to sell securities.

MR. MURCH founded the investment holding company bearing his name 13 years after he was graduated from Western Reserve University.

At his death, Mr. Murch was chairman of the board of directors of the company. A son, Boynton D., is president and treasurer.

In 1920, the investment part of the business was transferred to a partnership under the name of Maynard H. Murch & Co., which was succeeded in 1950 by Fulton, Reid & Co.

Mr. Murch served as a director of many companies. These included the 1900 Corp. and its successor, the Whirlpool Corp.; White Motor Co.; Robbins & Myers Inc.; United Screw & Bolt Corp.; Hinde & Dauch Paper Co., now a part of West Virginia Pulp & Paper Co.; the Wheeling & Lake Erie Railroad Co., now a part of the Norfolk & Western Railway Co., and the Electric Vacuum Cleaner Co., now a part of General Electric Co.

Mr. Murch had served a three-year term on the board of governors of the Investment Bankers Association of America.

HE WAS a trustee of Western Reserve University for many years and a member of its board of governors. The university honored him in 1960 with an honorary degree of doctor of humanities. His fraternity, Alpha Delta Phi, presented him with a national award in 1963 for outstanding services to education and business.

A lover of nature, Mr. Murch was a trustee of the Natural Science Museum and since 1938 had served for various periods as treasurer, president and chairman of the board. Mr. Murch established a fund at the museum to maintain educational projects for high school students.

The Cleveland Zoo was another of his interests and in 1946 he arranged for the purchase of two Kodiak bear cubs for the zoo. The two bears, Napoleon and Josephine, have long been among the main attractions at the zoo.

Mr. Murch maintained a large wooded estate and home at Kirtland, Lake County, and a summer home on Cranberry Isles on the Maine coast.

Surviving are his wife of 60 years, Leah; two sons, Boynton D. and Maynard H. Jr., and three grandsons.

Services will be at St. Paul's Church of Cleveland Heights (Episcopal), 2747 Fairmount Boulevard, at 3:30 p. m. Friday.

Plain Dealer (Cleveland, OH) March 2, 1966 page 34

Maynard H. Murch

Maynard H. Murch, 92, died February 28 at Tucson General Hospital in Arizona where he had been a patient for several months.

He was the founder of the Maynard H. Murch Co., an investment holding company. He was chiefly responsible for putting together the company now known as the Whirlpool Corp.

He spent his summers on Cranberry Island.

10 Mar 1966 ***Bar Harbor Times*** (Bar Harbor, ME)

MURCH

Maynard H. Murch, beloved husband of Leah D. (nee Daggett), father of Boynton D. Murch and Maynard H. Murch Jr., grandfather of Maynard H. IV, Creighton B. and Robert B. Friends may call at The Shaker Home of Brown-Forward, 17022 Chagrin Blvd. Services will be held Friday 3:30 p.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Cleveland Heights. Those who wish may send contributions to the Cleveland Museum of Natural History or Western Reserve University.

Plain Dealer | Friday, Mar 04, 1966 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 39

Leah (Daggett) Murch

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Leah D Murch
Birth Date:	1882
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Residence Place:	Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Death Date:	20 Sep 1971
Hospital of Death:	Home
Death Place:	Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Certificate:	065567
Age at Death:	89
Certifier:	Physician
Autopsy:	No Autopsy performed
Marital status:	Widowed
Census Tract:	1928
Probate search:	Search for Leah D Murch in Ohio Wills & Probates collection

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Leah Daggett Murch [Leah Daggett Daggett]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	22 Jan 1882
Birth Place:	Tioga Tioga, Pennsylvania
Father:	Seth O Daggett
Mother:	Ella Boynton
SSN:	272420435
Notes:	Jan 1963: Name listed as LEAH DAGGETT MURCH

MURCH

Leah D. Murch (nee Daggett), wife of the late Maynard Hale Murch, mother of Maynard H. Jr. and Boynton D., grandmother of Maynard H. IV, Creighton B. and Robert B., great-grandmother of Leah and L. Nicole, sister of Mrs. Robert Conevery and Kathryn Daggett, both of Wellsboro, Pa. Memorial services will be held Thursday, 3:30 p.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Cleveland Heights. Please omit flowers. Those who wish may send contributions in her name to the Cleveland Museum of Natural History. Brown-Forward services.

Plain Dealer (Cleveland, OH) September 23, 1971

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Murch, Leah D.
Date: Sep 23 1971
Source: Plain Dealer, Reel #127
Notes: Murch. Leah D. Murch (nee Daggett), wife of the late Maynard Hale Murch, mother of Maynard H., Jr., and Baynton D., grandmother of Maynard H. Iv, Creighton B. and Robert B., great-grandmother of Leah and L. Nicole, sister of Mrs. Robert Canevery and Kathryn Daggett, both of Wellsboro, Pa. Memorial services will be held Thursday, 3:30 p.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Cleveland Heights. Please omit flowers. Those who wish may send contributions in her name to the Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Brown-Forward services.

Maynard H. Murch III

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Maynard Hale Murch Jr [Maynard H Murch Jr]
SSN:	056072624
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	18 Aug 1912
Birth Place:	Cleveland, Ohio
Death Date:	15 Apr 1998
Father:	Maynard H Murch
Mother:	Leah M Daggett
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Nov 1936: Name listed as MAYNARD HALE MURCH JR; 29 Apr 1998: Name listed as MAYNARD H MURCH

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Maynard Hale Murch III
Birth Date:	18 Aug 1912
Birth Place:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Hispanic Origin:	Not Hispanic (Latino)
Death Date:	13 Apr 1998
Death Time:	12:15 AM
Death Place:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Certificate:	028485
Age at Death:	85
Certifier:	Physician
Hospital Status:	Hospital/Inpatient
Social Security Number:	056-07-2624
Father's Surname:	Murch
Mother's Maiden Name:	Daggett
Marital Status:	Widowed
Education:	3 years college
Armed Forces Indicator:	No
Industry of Decedent:	Security, commodity brokerage, and investment companies
Occupation of Decedent:	Managers and administrators not elsewhere classified
Census Tract:	1411
Primary Registration District:	1801

MAYNARD HALE MURCH III, WAS REAL ESTATE BROKER

Maynard Hale Murch III was involved in real estate investments and was a broker of suburban properties. He was also a sportsman who supported nature conservation. His interests included fishing and hunting.

Mr. Murch, 85, died April 13 at University Hospitals of Cleveland.

He was born in Cleveland. He attended several prep schools, including Cheshire Academy in Connecticut and Los Alamos School in New Mexico. He attended the University of Arizona and returned to Cleveland to work as an investigator with the city.

Mr. Murch joined the Army in 1942, but was later discharged for medical reasons. After he convalesced in Arizona, he served on the Phoenix police force for two years. He then returned to Cleveland and worked in investments. His father was the head of the Maynard H. Murch Co., an investment firm.

Mr. Murch retired as a real estate broker in the 1960s.

He married Melissa Baker in 1937, who died in 1997. They were longtime residents of Cleveland Heights.

Mr. Murch was a former member of Shaker Heights Country Club. He had belonged to the Rowfant Club, the Deep Springs Trout Club and the American Legion.

Mr. Murch is survived by a son, Creighton B. of Cleveland Heights; and two grandchildren.

Services were private. They were arranged by the Brown-Forward Funeral Home of Shaker Heights.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Wade Oval, Cleveland 44106; or to an organization of the donor's choice.

Plain Dealer (Cleveland, OH) Friday, April 24, 1998]

Maynard H. Murch IV
Judith (Crawford) Murch

Maynard H. Murch IV, past president of trustees of natural history museum

Kirtland - Memorial services for Maynard H. Murch IV, past president of the Cleveland Museum of Natural History board of trustees last year, will be at 3 p.m. today at the museum.

The 60-year-old investment business executive died of complications from cancer Wednesday at his home in Kirtland.

Murch, who was born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., graduated in 1963 from Kiski School in Saltsburg, Pa., and, in 1967, from Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio.

He headed several segments of his family's investment business and philanthropic concerns. At the time of his death, he was board chairman of Robbins & Myers Inc., Lumitex Inc., Endura Plastics Inc. and Shiloh Industries Inc.

Murch stepped down last year as museum trustees president.

Survivors include his wife, Judith Ann; son, Maynard H. V of Kirtland; daughter, Kelley M. Corrigan of Auburn Township; a step-grandson; and a brother.

Donations may be made to Cleveland Museum of Natural History, One Wade Oval Drive, Cleveland 44106.

Arrangements are by Brown-Forward Funeral Home of Shaker Heights.

[***Plain Dealer*** (Cleveland, OH) Monday, March 8, 2004]

JUDITH C. MURCH

(nee Crawford) beloved wife of the late Maynard H. Murch, IV; the dear mother of Maynard H. Murch, V of Kirtland, OH and Kelley M. Corrigan (Cory) of Lexington, KY; dear grandmother of A.J. Corrigan and dear sister of James D. Crawford (Francine). She was the beloved daughter of the late Helen K. and Dwight Crawford. Judith was a past member of the Board of Trustees of Lake Erie College and a past member of the Fine Arts Association. The family prefers that those who wish may make contributions in her name to The Scholarship Fund of Lake Erie College, 391 West Washington Street, Painesville, Ohio 44077. The family will receive friends Thursday, June 8th from 2-4 PM at The Deep Springs Trout Club, 11069 Chardon Rd., Chardon, OH, 44024. For additional information, directions and to sign the guestbook, please log online to:

www.Brown-Forward.com
BROWN-FORWARD SERVICE
216-752-1200

Published in The ***Plain Dealer*** from June 4 to June 7, 2017

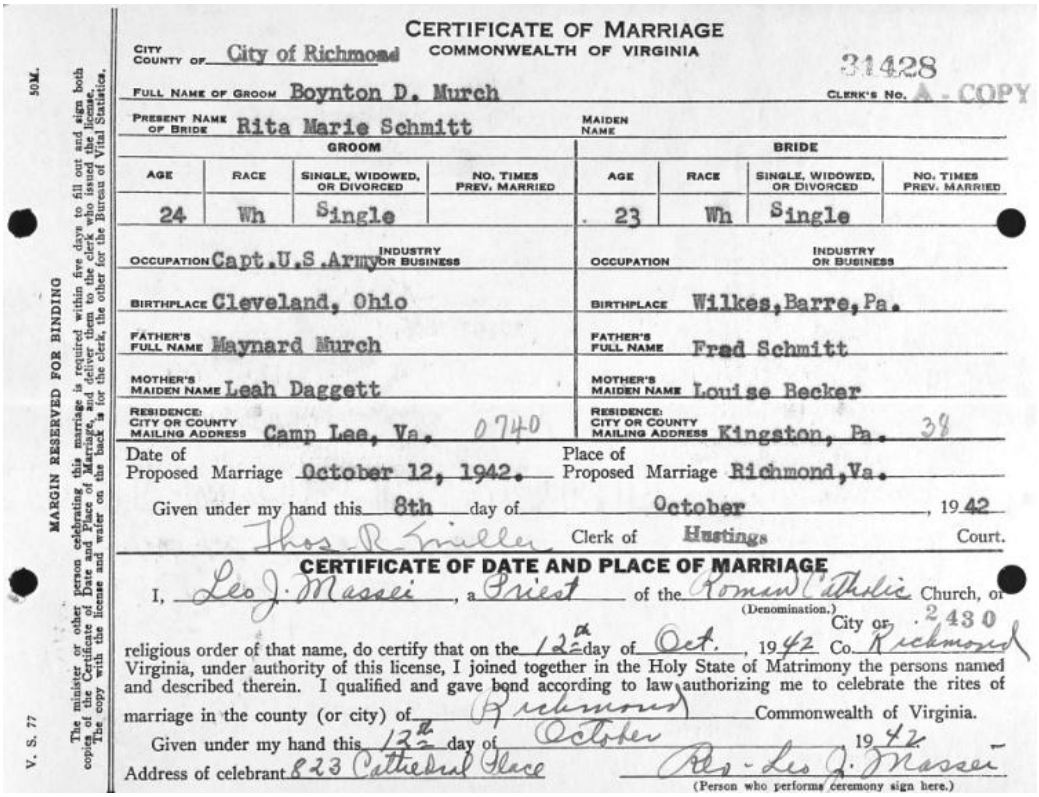
Boynton D. Murch (1918 -1978)

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Ancestor.com)

Name:	Boynton Daggett Murch [Boynton Murch]
SSN:	277141160
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	3 Jun 1918
Birth Place:	Cleveland, Ohio
Death Date:	Dec 1978
Father:	Maynard H Murch
Mother:	Leah M Daggett
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestor.com)

Name:	Boynton Murch
Birth Date:	3 Jun 1918
Death Date:	8 Dec 1978
SSN:	277141160
Enlistment Date 1:	5 Feb 1941
Release Date 1:	31 Dec 1945



CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

CITY COUNTY OF City of Richmond COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

31428

CLERK'S NO. A - COPY

FULL NAME OF GROOM Boynton D. Murch

PRESENT NAME OF BRIDE Rita Marie Schmitt MAIDEN NAME

GROOM				BRIDE			
AGE	RACE	SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED	NO. TIMES PREV. MARRIED	AGE	RACE	SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED	NO. TIMES PREV. MARRIED
24	Wh	Single		23	Wh	Single	

OCCUPATION Capt. U.S. Army INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS

OCCUPATION INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS

BIRTHPLACE Cleveland, Ohio

BIRTHPLACE Wilkes, Barre, Pa.

FATHER'S FULL NAME Maynard Murch

FATHER'S FULL NAME Fred Schmitt

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Leah Daggett

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Louise Becker

RESIDENCE: CITY OR COUNTY MAILING ADDRESS Camp Lee, Va. 0740

RESIDENCE: CITY OR COUNTY MAILING ADDRESS Kingston, Pa. 34

Date of Proposed Marriage October 12, 1942.

Place of Proposed Marriage Richmond, Va.

Given under my hand this 8th day of October, 1942

Thos. R. Miller Clerk of Hustings Court.

CERTIFICATE OF DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE

I, Leo J. Massei, a Priest of the Roman Catholic (Denomination.) Church, or City or 2430

religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12th day of Oct., 1942 Co. Richmond Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Richmond Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 13th day of October, 1942

Address of celebrant 823 Cathedral Place

Rev. Leo J. Massei

(Person who performs ceremony sign here.)

50M. MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING The minister or other person celebrating this marriage is required within five days to fill out and sign both copies of the Certificate of Date and Place of Marriage, and deliver them to the clerk who issued the license. The copy with the license and water on the back is for the clerk, the other for the Bureau of Vital Statistics.

V. S. 77

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 Ancestry.com)

Name:	Boynton D Murch
Birth Date:	1918
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Residence Place:	Kirtland, Lake, Ohio, United States
Death Date:	8 Dec 1978
Death Place:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Certificate:	088078
Age at Death:	60
Certifier:	Physician
Autopsy:	No Autopsy performed
Marital Status:	Married
Census Tract:	0017

B.D. Murch, securities investor

Boynton D. Murch, 60, president and founder of Murch & Co. securities investment firm, died Friday of cancer at Hanna House of University Hospitals.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow in Murch Auditorium at the Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Wade Oval.

The auditorium was named for Mr. Murch's father, Maynard H. Murch, who also had been in the security investment field.

Mr. Murch, a resident of Kirtland at the time of his death, was born in Cleveland. He attended University School and Culver (Ind.) Military Academy. He was graduated from the business school at Oberlin College before serving in the Army during World War II. Mr. Murch was a major in the Quartermaster Corps in the European Theater.

When he returned to Greater Cleveland, he was put in charge of sales of securities in his father's company, M. H. Murch Co.

In 1954, Mr. Murch joined Fulton, Reid Co. investment firm in Cleveland and later was Cleveland branch manager of Cosgrove, Miller, Whitehead, a New York investment company.

He started his own firm, Murch & Co., in 1957. His son, Maynard IV, is vice president.

Mr. Murch was director of the board of Robbins & Myers Inc. investment company in Dayton and vice chairman of the board of Hunter Inc., an investment company in Pittsburgh.

From 1969 through 1971, Mr. Murch was a governor of the New York Stock Exchange.

In addition, Mr. Murch was a director of United Screw & Bolt Corp., Cardinal Federal Savings & Loan Association here and of Whirlpool Corp.

He was a trustee of the Natural History Museum and of Huron Road Hospital.

He received an honorary doctorate of law from Baldwin-Wallace College last June.

Mr. Murch was a member of the Union Club and Kirtland Country Club. His hobby was sailing.

Other survivors include his wife, Rita; son Robert B., and five grandchildren.

Glenn R. Branch

Glenn R. Branch, 70, an electrical and mechanical engineer, installed a flexible mechanism that enables the illuminated Chief Wahoo at the Stadium to withstand winds from Lake Erie.

He was recognized as an expert in the design and construction of tube winding belts used in making cans for commercial products.

Mr. Branch was leaving for work at Commercial Electric Products Corp. on Thursday when he died of a coronary occlusion.

A Colorado native and graduate of the University of Colorado with degrees in mechanical and electrical engineering, Mr. Branch worked for Westinghouse Air Brake Co. in the Pittsburgh area and Gates Rubber Co. in Denver before coming here 28 years ago. He had been en

Plain Dealer (Cleveland, OH) December 10, 1978

Samuel A. Murch

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	S.A. Murch
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	4 Oct 1880
Birth Place:	Chardon, Geauga, Ohio
Father:	M.H. Murch
Mother:	Lucy Stephenson
FHL Film Number:	873460

Ohio, County Death Records (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Samuel Arthur Murch
Name Note	Meth.
Event Type	Death
Event Date	12 Mar 1891
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Address	310 Franklin Ave.
Residence Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Gender	Male
Age	10
Marital Status	Single
Race	W
Race	W
Birth Year (Estimated)	1881
Birthplace	Chardon, Ohio
Cemetery	Monroe St. Cemetery
Father's Name	Maynard H. Murch
Mother's Name	Lucy M. Murch

(7) William F. Murch

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	William Murch	
Age:	19	
Birth Date:	Abt 1861	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1880:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA	
Street:	Fulton Street	
House Number:	60	
Dwelling Number:	34	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's Birthplace:	New York	
Mother's Birthplace:	New York	
Occupation:	Clerk In Grocer	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Murch	19

1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	William Murch
Age:	40
Birth Date:	Aug 1859
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1900:	Cleveland Ward 32, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Ward of City:	32
Street:	Dare St
House Number:	228
Sheet Number:	4
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	88
Family Number:	95
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Anna M Murch
Marriage Year:	1886
Years Married:	14
Father's	Maine

Birthplace:	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Occupation:	Clerk Shipping
Months not employed:	0
Can Read:	Yes
Can Write:	Yes
Can Speak English:	Yes
House Owned or Rented:	O
Home Free or Mortgaged:	F

Household Members:

Name	Age
William Murch	40
Anna M Murch	25
Frank S Murch	6
Earle F Murch	4
Pearce C Martin	18
Ida May Murch	12

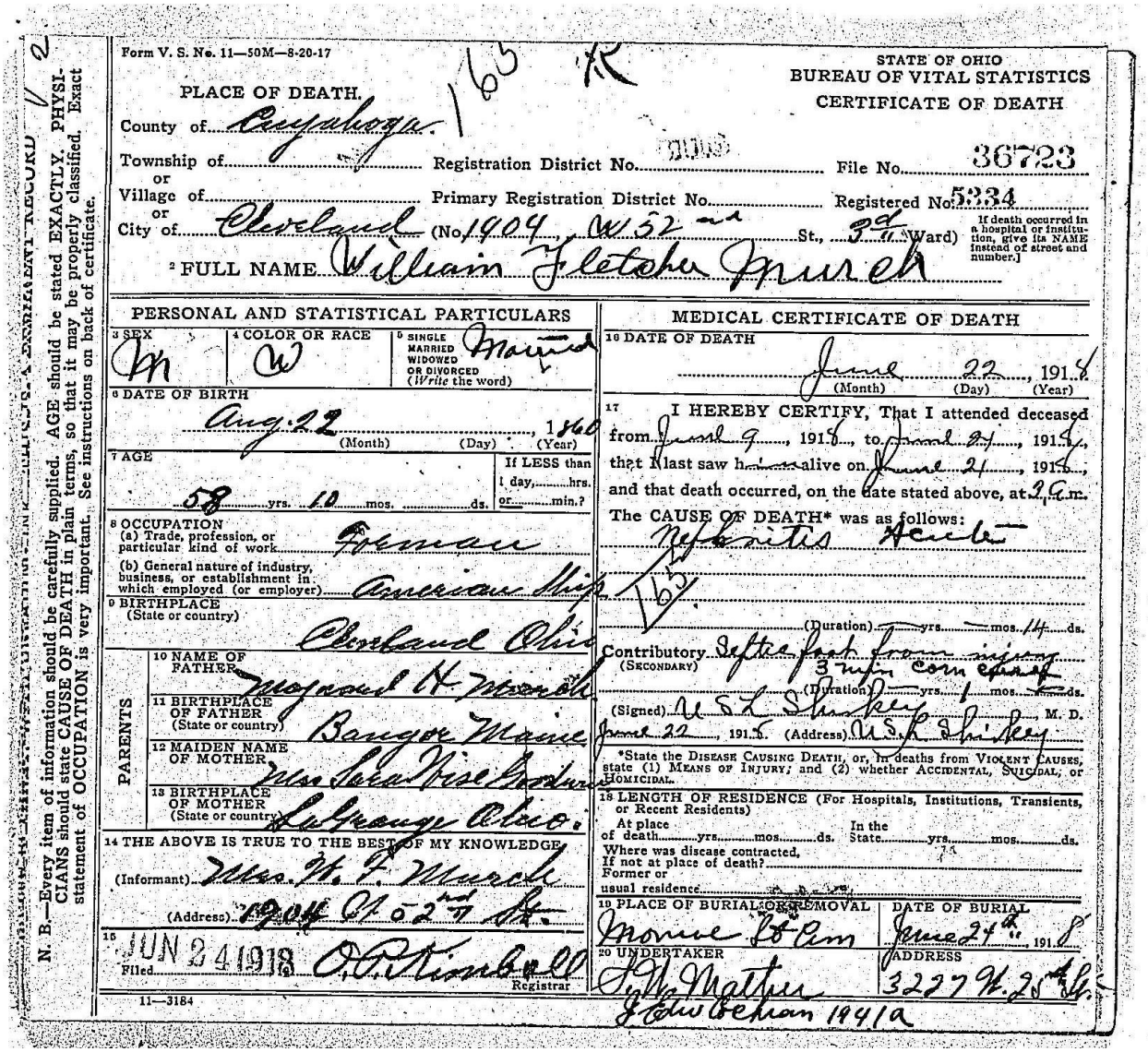
1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	William F Murch
Age in 1910:	48
Birth Year:	abt 1862
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1910:	Cleveland Ward 3, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street:	52nd Street
House Number:	1904
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Adelaid M Murch
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Maine
Native Tongue:	English
Occupation:	Store Keeper
Industry:	State Bldg Co
Employer, Employee or Other:	Wage Earner

Home Owned or Rented:	Own
Home Free or Mortgaged:	Mortgaged
Farm or House:	House
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Years Married:	15
Out of Work:	N
Number of weeks out of work:	0
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
William F Murch	48
Adelaid M Murch	34
Frank S Murch	14
Earl F Murch	13



Form V. S. No. 11—50M—8-20-17

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Cuyahoga.
Township of ..... Registration District No. ..... File No. 36723
or
Village of ..... Primary Registration District No. ..... Registered No. 5334
or
City of Cleveland (No. 1904, W 52 nd St., 3d Ward)
If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME William Fletcher Murch

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: M | 4 COLOR OR RACE: W | 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH: Aug. 22 (Month) (Day) 1860 (Year)

7 AGE: 58 yrs. 10 mos. ..... ds. If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Foreman
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): American Ship

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Cleveland Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER: Maynard H Murch
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Bangor Maine
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Miss Sara Priscilla Brunner
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): LaGrange Ohio

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Mrs. W. F. Murch
(Address) 1904 W 52nd St.

15 JUN 24 1918 Filed. O. C. Kimball Registrar

11—3184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: June 22, 1918 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 9, 1918, to June 24, 1918, that I last saw h... alive on June 21, 1918, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 p.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Nephritis Acute
(Duration) ... yrs. ... mos. 14 ds.
Contributory (Secondary) Septic foot from ingrowing toe nail
(Duration) ... yrs. 1 mos. 6 ds.
(Signed) U S L Shumkey M. D.
June 22, 1918. (Address) U.S.L. Shumkey

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. In the State ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Monroe Ce Cem | DATE OF BURIAL: June 24th, 1918
20 UNDERTAKER: J. W. Mather | ADDRESS: 3227 W. 25th St.
J Edw Behan 1941a

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Murch, William F.
Date: June 24, 1918
Source: Cemetery record, Reel #59
Notes: Murch-William F., beloved husband of Anna Murch (nee Hahn), father of Frank, Earl, Mrs. Ida Brunner, P. C. Martin, died at his home, 2:45 a. m., Sat., June 22. Funeral at late residence, 1904 W. 52d st., Monday June 24, at 2 p. m. Pittsburg papers please copy. 6/24/18. Age 58. Monroe Cem. Cleveland, Ohio.

Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (FamilySerch.org)	
Name	Wm F Murch
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	24 Jun 1918
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Male
Race	W
Age	58
Birth Year (Estimated)	1860
Cemetery	Monroe Street
Reference ID	27191
Volume	3

THE STATE OF OHIO } ss.
CUYAHOGA COUNTY

In the Probate Court

ESTATE OF

William J. Murch deceased

APPLICATION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

TO THE HONORABLE THE JUDGE OF THE PROBATE COURT:

The undersigned hereby makes application to be appointed as administratrix of the estate of William J. Murch late of the City of Cleveland in said county, deceased, and on oath states that said William J. Murch died on or about the 21st day of January 19 18., ~~in~~ testate, leaving Anna Murch widow, husband and the following named persons, ~~h~~ next of kin:

NAMES	DEGREE OF KINSHIP	P. O. ADDRESS
Ida Baumer	Daughter	Cleveland O.
Frank J. Murch	Son	1904 W 5th Ave
Earl J. Murch	"	Lancaster Ohio

Applicant further states that there is not to ~~h~~ knowledge any last will and testament of said decedent in existence. That the whole personal estate of said decedent consists of Money in Bank

the probable value of which will not exceed $ 100 The real estate of said decedent consists of House and lot No. 1904 W 5th St.

the probable value of which will not exceed $ 2000.00, and that the amount of indebtedness the deceased had against this applicant is $ Nothing

Mrs. Anna Murch

Resides at No. 1904 W 5th St. Phone

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 8th day of July 1918

Probate Judge,

D. F. Kotowski Deputy Clerk.

(Section 10509-5 G. C.)

THE STATE OF OHIO, Cuyahoga County } ss.

IN THE PROBATE COURT

In re Estate of
William F. Mursch

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE OF additional ASSETS WITHOUT ADMINISTRATION

Anna Thies formly Anna Mursch being first duly sworn, says that William F. Mursch, late of the city of Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, died intestate, on the 21st day of June, 1938, leaving Anna Mursch Thies, his widow, and the following named persons entitled to share in the distribution of his estate and whose names, ages, relationship to the decedent, and addresses, are as follows:

NAME	AGE	RELATIONSHIP	ADDRESS
Ida Brunner	Adult	Daughter	Cleveland O.
Frank S. Mursch	"	Son	Since deceased
Earl F. Mursch	"	"	Since deceased

The only real or personal property of which deceased was the owner, or in which he had any interest at the time of his death, and its value, is as follows:
East One half of Lot Sixteen (16) in Section T. in Monroe Cemetery — purchased on 2/10/1892 - deed lost Certificate of ownership issued July 9-1918-

That the debts owing by said decedent, and to whom, are as follows: Louise Dewald Supervisor of Cemeteries

NAME	ADDRESS	NATURE OF DEBT	AMOUNT
all Debts Paid.			

Said estate being less in amount than $500.00, the applicant asks that said estate be relieved from administration, and that payment or delivery thereof be made to the following persons:

NAME	ADDRESS	PROPERTY TO BE DELIVERED
Anna Mursch Thies	2014 Vega ave.	Lot as above.

Anna Mursch Thies
2014 Vega ave.

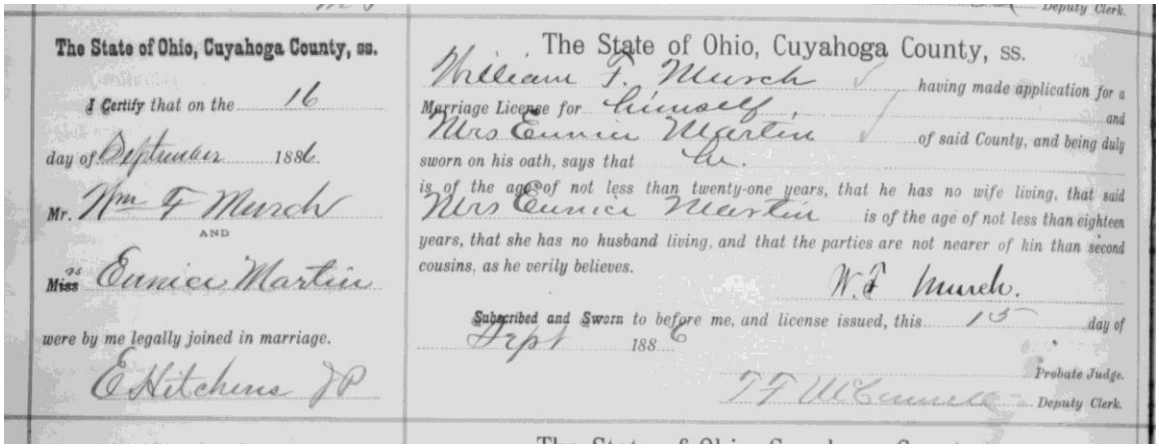
Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 20th day of June, 1939.

Nelson J. Brewer Probate Judge

By Leo C. Catalano Deputy Clerk.

PC 193 4M 810-39

3 graves - paid $195.00 for 6 graves - [illegible]



The State of Ohio, Cuyahoga County, ss.

I Certify that on the 16 day of September 1886.

Mr. Wm F Murch

AND

Miss Eunice Martin

were by me legally joined in marriage.

E Hitchens JP

The State of Ohio, Cuyahoga County, ss.

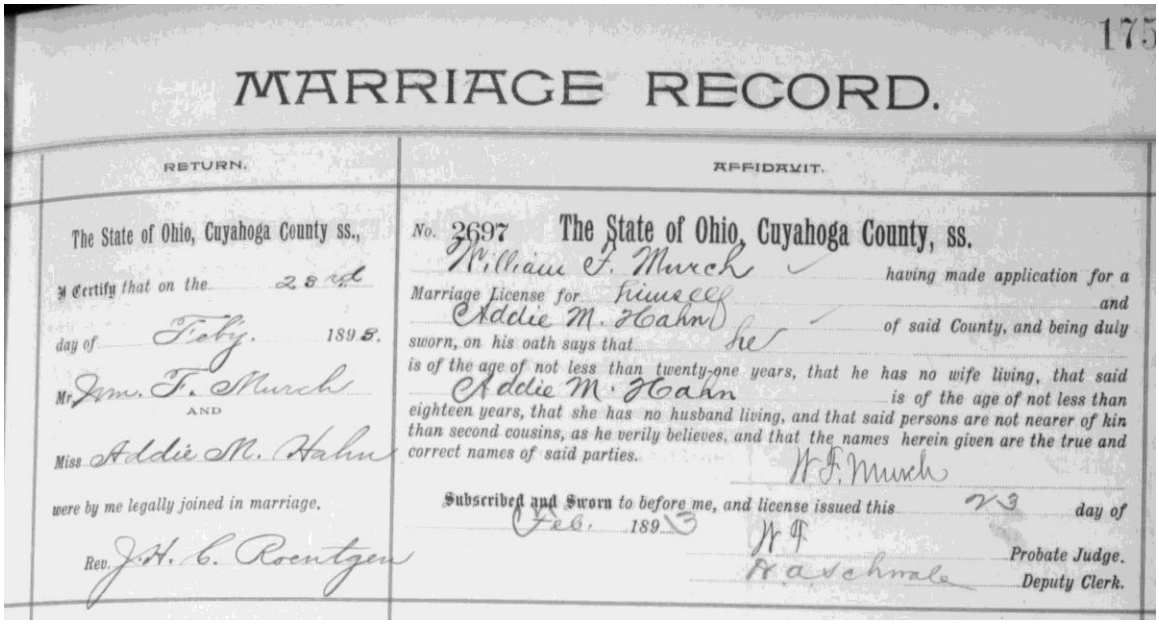
William F. Murch having made application for a Marriage License for himself and Mrs Eunice Martin of said County, and being duly sworn on his oath, says that he is of the age of not less than twenty-one years, that he has no wife living, that said Mrs Eunice Martin is of the age of not less than eighteen years, that she has no husband living, and that the parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, as he verily believes.

W F Murch.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, and license issued, this 15 day of Sept 188

Probate Judge.

Deputy Clerk.



175

MARRIAGE RECORD.

RETURN.

The State of Ohio, Cuyahoga County ss.,

I Certify that on the 28th day of Feby. 1893.

Mr. Jno. F. Murch

AND

Miss Addie M. Hahn

were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. J.H.C. Roentgen

AFFIDAVIT.

No. 2697 The State of Ohio, Cuyahoga County, ss.

William F. Murch having made application for a Marriage License for himself and Addie M. Hahn of said County, and being duly sworn, on his oath says that he is of the age of not less than twenty-one years, that he has no wife living, that said Addie M. Hahn is of the age of not less than eighteen years, that she has no husband living, and that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins, as he verily believes, and that the names herein given are the true and correct names of said parties.

W F Murch

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, and license issued this 28 day of Feb. 1893

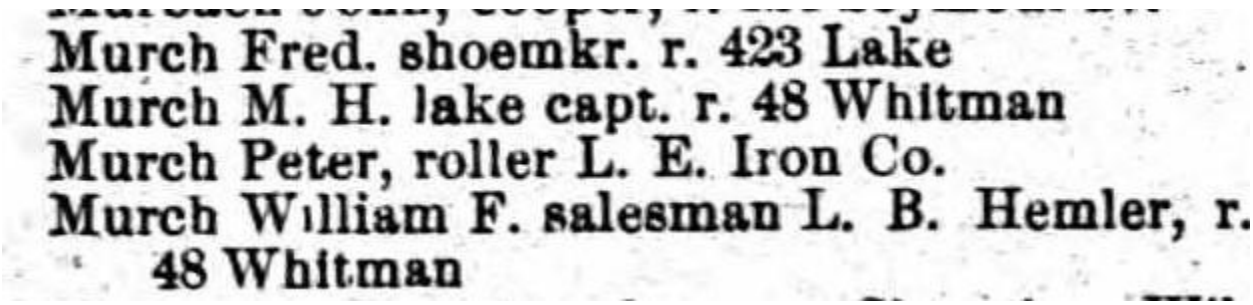
W F

Probate Judge.

H A Schmale

Deputy Clerk.

Cleveland directory for the year ending June, 1880 at Ancestry.com

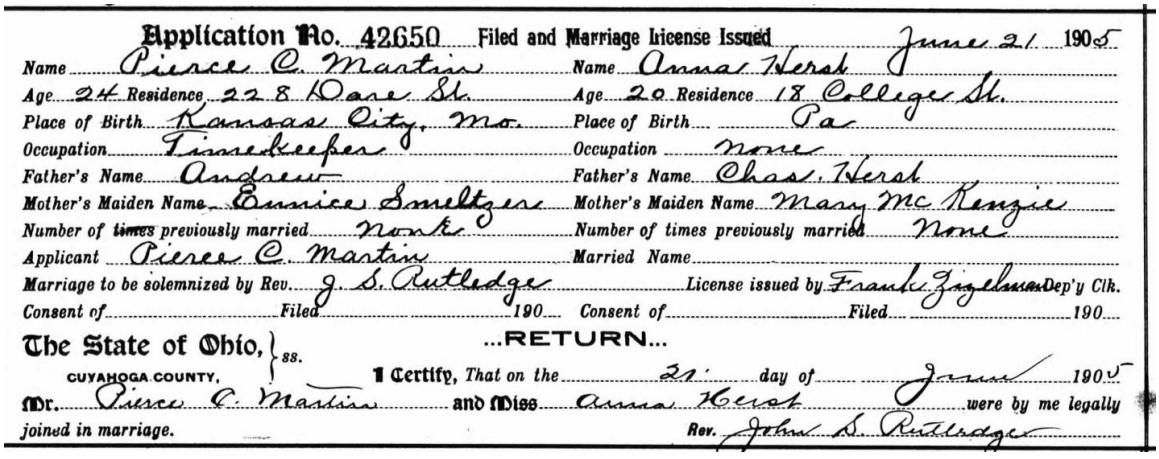


Murch Fred. shoemkr. r. 423 Lake
Murch M. H. lake capt. r. 48 Whitman
Murch Peter, roller L. E. Iron Co.
Murch William F. salesman L. B. Hemler, r. 48 Whitman

Eunice (Martin) Murch

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Eunice Smeltzer	
Age in 1870:	8	
Birth Year:	abt 1862	
Birthplace:	Kansas	
Dwelling Number:	223	
Home in 1870:	Tonganoxie, Leavenworth, Kansas	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Attended School:	Y	
Inferred Father:	Adam Smeltzer	
Inferred Mother:	Harriett Smeltzer	
	Name	Age
	Adam Smeltzer	45
	Harriett Smeltzer	35
Household Members:	Ella E Smeltzer	10
	Eunice Smeltzer	8
	Minnie J Smeltzer	6
	Adam J Smeltzer	4



Application No. 42650 Filed and Marriage License Issued June 21 1905

Name Pierce C. Martin — Name Anna Herst
Age 24 Residence 228 Dare St. — Age 20 Residence 18 College St.
Place of Birth Kansas City, Mo. — Place of Birth Pa
Occupation Timekeeper — Occupation None
Father's Name Andrew — Father's Name Chas. Herst
Mother's Maiden Name Eunice Smeltzer — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Mc Kenzie
Number of ~~times~~ previously married None — Number of times previously married None
Applicant Pierce C. Martin — Married Name
Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. J. S. Rutledge — License issued by Frank Zigelman Dep'y Clk.
Consent of Filed 190 — Consent of Filed 190

...RETURN...

The State of Ohio, } ss.
CUYAHOGA COUNTY, } I Certify, That on the 21 day of January 1905
Mr. Pierce C. Martin and Miss Anna Herst were by me legally joined in marriage.
Rev. John S. Rutledge

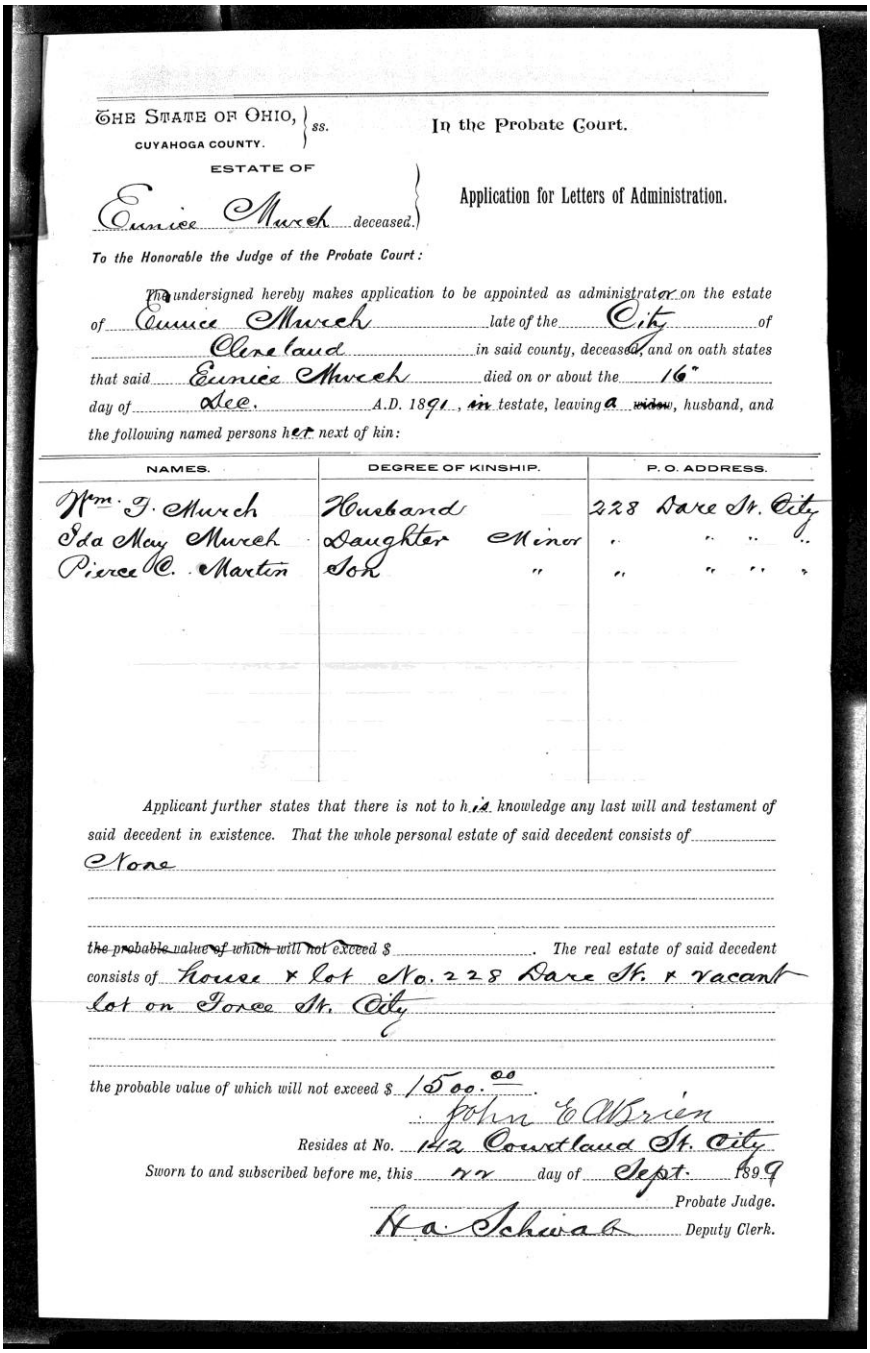
Ohio, County Death Records (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Eunice Murch
Event Type	Death
Event Date	16 Dec 1891
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Address	228 Dure St.
Residence Place	Cleve., Cuy., O.
Gender	Female
Age	30
Marital Status	Married
Race	W
Race	W
Birth Year (Estimated)	1861
Birthplace	Topeka
Cemetery	Monroe St.
Father's Name	A. J. Smethzer
Mother's Name	Hattie

Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Eunice Murch
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	18 Dec 1891
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Race	W
Age	30
Birth Year (Estimated)	1861
Cemetery	Monroe Street
Reference ID	16484
Volume	2

Kittie Sharpe's Will.

On December 23, 1885, Kittie Sharpe, a well known character about town, died, leaving Harriett Ellis and Mary A. Harney, her only sisters, heirs at law. A will purporting to be the last testament of the deceased and bearing date December 22, 1885, was presented to the probate court and probated December 30, 1885. Letters of administration were granted to William F. Newcombe. By the terms of the will Eunice Murch, then Eunice Martin, and the two sisters of the deceased were named as devisees under the will. A petition was filed in the common pleas court Tuesday by the two sisters to have the will set aside on the ground that the testator was not of sound mind at the time the will was made and was mentally incapacitated from making a will. It is further claimed that the will was made through undue influence of N. M. Flick and was not otherwise executed by Kittie Sharpe. By the terms of the will Eunice Martin was left the bulk of the estate, which amounted to about $2,000, and one of the sisters was given a diamond pin and the other $50 in money.

Plain Dealer | Wednesday, Jan 12, 1887 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 8



THE STATE OF OHIO, } ss.
CUYAHOGA COUNTY.

In the Probate Court.

ESTATE OF
Eunice Murch deceased.

Application for Letters of Administration.

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court:

The undersigned hereby makes application to be appointed as administrator on the estate of Eunice Murch *late of the* City *of* Cleveland *in said county, deceased, and on oath states that said* Eunice Murch *died on or about the* 16th *day of* Dec. *A.D. 1891, in testate, leaving a ~~widow~~, husband, and the following named persons her next of kin:*

NAMES.	DEGREE OF KINSHIP.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Wm. F. Murch	Husband	228 Dare St. City
Ida May Murch	Daughter Minor	" " " "
Pierce C. Martin	Son "	" " " "

Applicant further states that there is not to h~~is~~ knowledge any last will and testament of said decedent in existence. That the whole personal estate of said decedent consists of None

~~the probable value of which will not exceed~~ $. *The real estate of said decedent consists of* House & lot No. 228 Dare St. & vacant lot on Force St. City

the probable value of which will not exceed $ 1500.00.

John T. O'Brien

Resides at No. 142 Courtland St. City

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this xx *day of* Sept. *189*9

Probate Judge.

H. A. Schwab *Deputy Clerk.*

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Murch, Eunice
Date: December 18, 1891
Source: unknown, Reel #59
Notes: Murch- Wednesday morning, December 16, at the residence, No. 228 Dare St., Eunice, wife of W. F. Murch, aged thirty years. Funeral Friday, Dec. 18, at 2 p. m. Burial private.

Deaths.

Andrew Gere, 20 Bismark, 34 y., fracture of skull.

Robert Milke, 240 Malden, 16 m., congestion of lungs.

Lulu Lone, 95 Brooker, 8 years, diphtheria.

Anthony Milar, 426 Jefferson, 2 y., asthenia.

Eunice Murch, 228 Dare, 30 y., peritonitis.

Mary Gregory, 1 Orth, 66 y., rheumatism.

Plain Dealer | Saturday, Dec 19, 1891 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 3

Ida May (Murch) (Brunner) Murray
Edward Murray

Ohio, County Births (Familysearch.org)

Name	Murch
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	07 Jun 1888
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Race	w
Father's Name	Wm. Murch
Father's Birthplace	American
Father's Age	29
Mother's Name	J. Schmetner
Mother's Birthplace	American
Mother's Age	27

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Ida Murch
Age:	30
Birth Year:	abt 1890
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1920:	Cleveland Ward 22, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street:	Lexington Avenue
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital status:	Divorced
Father's Birthplace:	Maine
Mother's Birthplace:	Kansas
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Occupation:	Cost Clerk
Industry:	Storage Battery
Employment Field:	Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented:	Rent
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Ida Murch	30

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Edward Murray
Age:	30
Birth Year:	abt 1890
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1920:	Cleveland Ward 15, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street:	Beachwood Avenue
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Brother-in-law
Marital status:	Single
Father's Birthplace:	Germany
Mother's Birthplace:	Germany
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Occupation:	Policeman
Industry:	Village
Employment Field:	Wage or Salary
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Joseph Cotabish	40
	Edith Cotabish	34
	Edward Murray	30

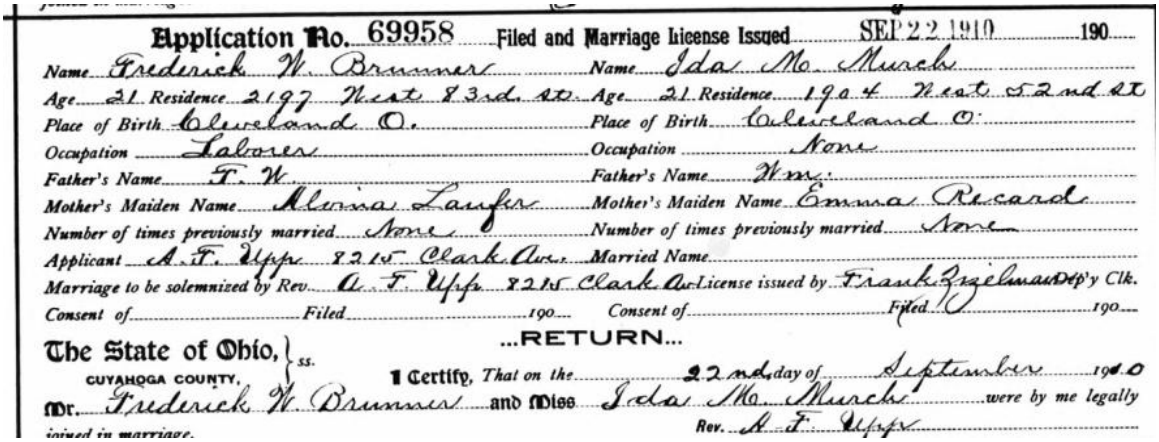
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Ida M Murray [Ida M Murch]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	7 Jun 1888
Birth Place:	Cleveland Cu, Ohio
Father:	William F Murch
Mother:	Eunice
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Oct 1963: Name listed as IDA M MURRAY

New York, New York City Municipal Deaths (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Fred Brunner
Event Type	Death
Event Date	27 Apr 1930
Event Place	Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Gender	Male
Age	39
Marital Status	Unknown
Birth Year (Estimated)	1891

Father's Name	Fred
Mother's Name	Alvina Laufret



Application No. 69958 Filed and Marriage license Issued SEP 22 1910 190

Name Frederick W. Brunner — Name Ida Mc. Murch

Age 21 Residence 2197 West 83rd St. — Age 21 Residence 1904 West 52nd St

Place of Birth Cleveland O. — Place of Birth Cleveland O.

Occupation Laborer — Occupation None

Father's Name F. W. — Father's Name Wm.

Mother's Maiden Name Alvina Laufer — Mother's Maiden Name Emma Ricard

Number of times previously married None — Number of times previously married None

Applicant A. F. Uffe 8215 Clark Ave. — Married Name

Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. A. F. Uffe 8215 Clark Av. License issued by Frank Engelmann Dep'y Clk.

Consent of ... Filed ... 190 ... Consent of ... Filed ... 190

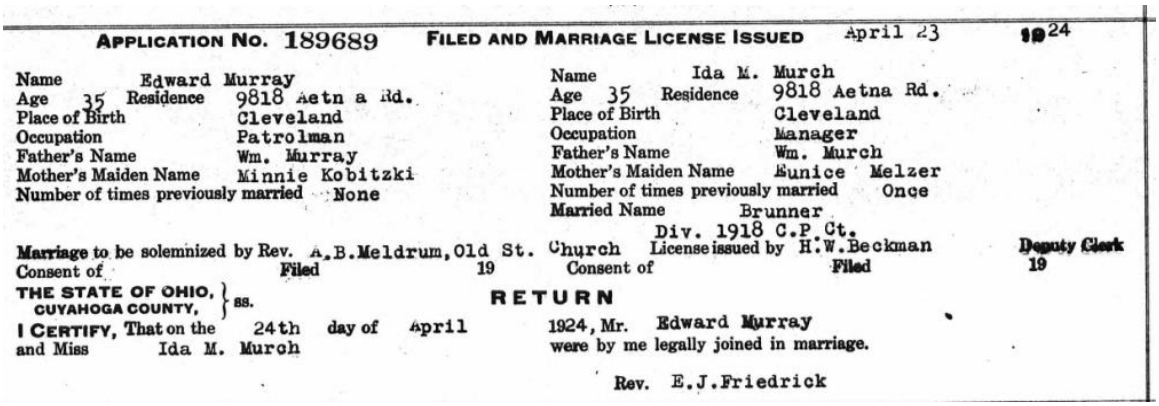
...RETURN...

The State of Ohio, } ss. CUYAHOGA COUNTY.

I Certify, That on the 22nd day of September 1910

Mr. Frederick W. Brunner and Miss Ida Mc. Murch were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. A. F. Uffe



APPLICATION NO. 189689 FILED AND MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED April 23 1924

Name Edward Murray — Name Ida M. Murch

Age 35 Residence 9818 Aetn a Rd. — Age 35 Residence 9818 Aetna Rd.

Place of Birth Cleveland — Place of Birth Cleveland

Occupation Patrolman — Occupation Manager

Father's Name Wm. Murray — Father's Name Wm. Murch

Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Kobitzki — Mother's Maiden Name Eunice Melzer

Number of times previously married None — Number of times previously married Once

Married Name Brunner

Div. 1918 C.P. Ct.

Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. A.B.Meldrum, Old St. Church License issued by H.W.Beckman Deputy Clerk

Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19

THE STATE OF OHIO, } ss. CUYAHOGA COUNTY,

RETURN

I CERTIFY, That on the 24th day of April 1924, Mr. Edward Murray and Miss Ida M. Murch were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. E.J.Friedrick

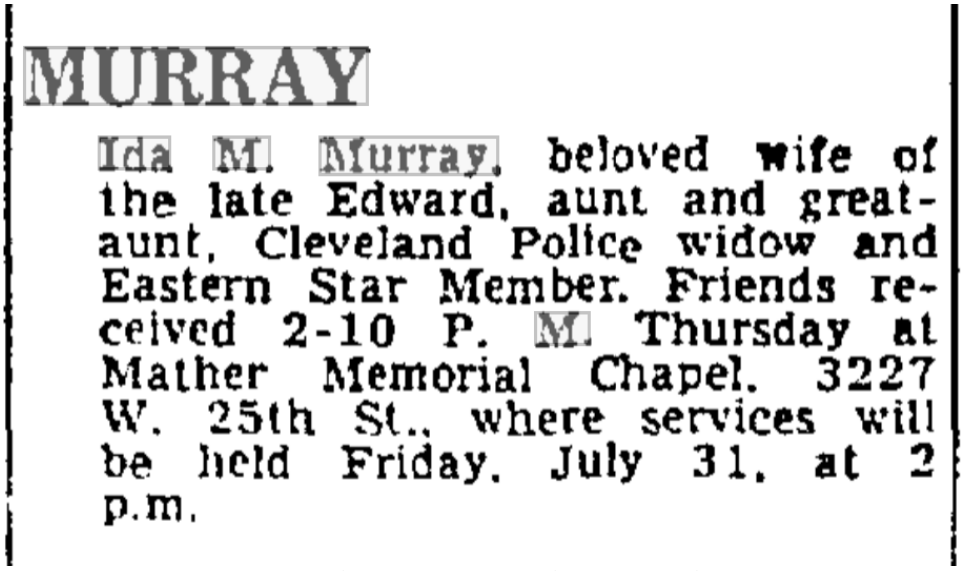
Ohio Death Index, and 1958-2007 (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Ida M Murray
Event Type	Death
Event Date	29 Jul 1964
Event Place	Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Registration Place	Long-Term Care Facilities
Residence Place	Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Age	76
Marital Status	Widowed
Race	White
Birth Date	1888
Autopsy Performed	Yes, used for certification
Certificate Number	49885
Volume Number	17733
Certifier's Role	Physician
Census Tract	0724
Affiliate Line Number	49884
Affiliate File Name	DEATHS64.DAT
Source Reference	Ohio Department of Health

Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Ida M Murray
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	31 Jul 1964
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Male
Death Date	29 Jul 1964
Age	76
Birth Year (Estimated)	1888
Cemetery	Highland Park
Reference ID	58521
Volume	6

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Murray, Edward
Date: Jan 2 1930
Source: unknown, Reel #59
Notes: Murray-Edward, patrolman, beloved husband of Ida May (nee Murch), brother of Otto, George, Charles, Emma, Edith, Bertha and Minnie, suddenly, Dec. 31, 1929. Now at the parlors of the Millard Son & Raper Co., Carnegie Avenue and E. 105th Street, where services will be held Saturday, Jan. 4, at 2:30 p. m.



MURRAY

Ida M. Murray, beloved wife of the late Edward, aunt and great-aunt, Cleveland Police widow and Eastern Star Member. Friends received 2-10 P. M. Thursday at Mather Memorial Chapel. 3227 W. 25th St., where services will be held Friday, July 31, at 2 p.m.

Plain Dealer | Thursday, Jul 30, 1964 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 54

MURRAY—Edward, patrolman, beloved husband of Ida May (nee Murch), brother of Otto, George, Charles, Emma, Edith, Bertha and Minnie, suddenly, Dec. 31, 1929. Now at the parlors of the Millard Son & Raper Co., Carnegie Avenue and E. 105th Street, where services will be held Saturday, Jan. 4, at 2:30 p. m.

Plain Dealer | Thursday, Jan 02, 1930 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 23

TRAFFIC OFFICER LAST AUTO VICTIM

Patrolman, Off Duty, Fatally Injured in Crash With Street Car.

Patrolman Edward Murray, 38, of 9717 Dunlap Avenue S. E., on the police sick list since an accident Oct. 13, was fatally injured late yesterday when his automobile ran head-on into a street car on the Harvard-Denison bridge.

Murray's death was the 274th in 1929 traffic. Two hundred and thirty-seven were killed in 1928.

Murray was first injured Sept. 12, when he saved the life of an eight-year-old child who ran in front of an automobile at Fairchild Avenue and Stearns Road S. E. He spent several days at Mount Sinai Hospital following this accident and returned to duty, only to be severely crushed when three automobiles collided at E. 131st Street and Miles Avenue S. E., where he was directing traffic.

He had not returned to duty since that time, but was recovering and expected to be back on duty soon.

Yesterday he was driving west on the Harvard-Denison bridge, and in attempting to pass an automobile traveling in the same direction he hit the street car. He was taken to City Hospital, where his injuries caused his death last night.

Murray, who had been on the force nine years is survived by his widow, Ida.

Two other serious traffic injuries were reported last night. John Kilbane, 53, of 10332 Ignatius Avenue S. W., was in a critical condition at St. John's Hospital as a result of injuries suffered when he was hit by an automobile at Lorain Avenue and W. 104th Street. He has a possible skull fracture and three broken ribs.

John Pzezolk, 44, of 4131 E. 138th Street, was hit by an automobile in front of 5474 Broadway S. E.

Killed in Crash With Street Car

PATROLMAN EDWARD MURRAY

Plain Dealer | Wednesday, Jan 01, 1930 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 4

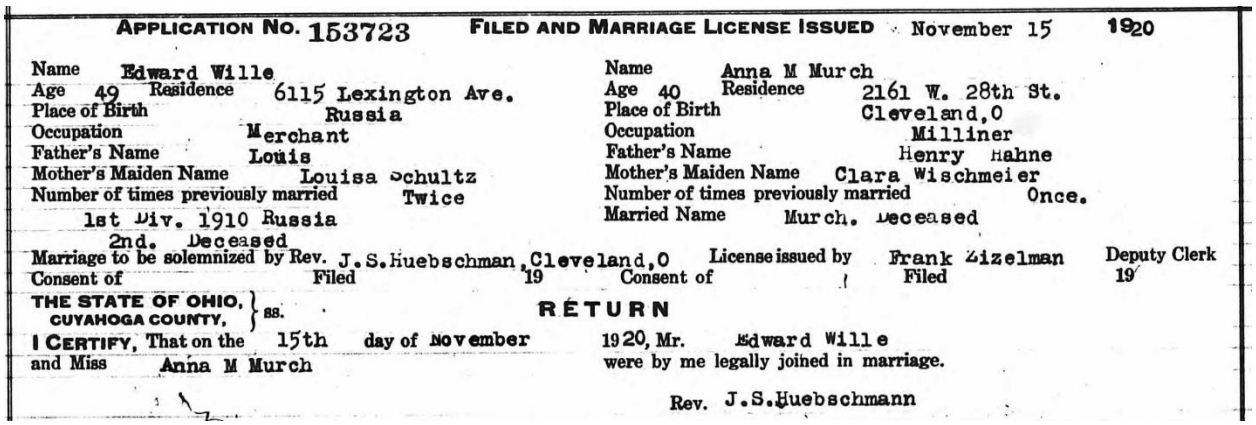
Anna (Hahn) (Murch) (Wille) (Busby) Thies

1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Anna M Murch	
Age:	25	
Birth Date:	Dec 1874	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1900:	Cleveland Ward 32, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Ward of City:	32	
Street:	Dare St	
House Number:	228	
Sheet Number:	4	
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	88	
Family Number:	95	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Relation to Head of House:	Wife	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	William Murch	
Marriage Year:	1886	
Years Married:	14	
Father's Birthplace:	Germany	
Mother's Birthplace:	Germany	
Mother: number of living children:	2	
Mother: How many children:	2	
Can Read:	Yes	
Can Write:	Yes	
Can Speak English:	Yes	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Murch	40
	Anna M Murch	25
	Frank S Murch	6
	Earle F Murch	4
	Pearce C Martin	18
	Ida May Murch	12

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Adelaid M Murch
Age in 1910:	34
Birth Year:	abt 1876
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1910:	Cleveland Ward 3, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street:	52nd Street
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	William F Murch
Father's Birthplace:	Germany
Mother's Birthplace:	Germany
Native Tongue:	English

Occupation:	Milliner
Industry:	At Home
Employer, Employee or Other:	Own Account
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Years Married:	15
Number of Children Born:	2
Number of Children Living:	2
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	William F Murch	48
	Adelaid M Murch	34
	Frank S Murch	14
	Earl F Murch	13



APPLICATION NO. 153723 FILED AND MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED November 15 1920

Name Edward Wille
Age 49 Residence 6115 Lexington Ave.
Place of Birth Russia
Occupation Merchant
Father's Name Louis
Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Schultz
Number of times previously married Twice
1st Div. 1910 Russia
2nd. Deceased

Name Anna M Murch
Age 40 Residence 2161 W. 28th St.
Place of Birth Cleveland,O
Occupation Milliner
Father's Name Henry Hahne
Mother's Maiden Name Clara Wischmeier
Number of times previously married Once.
Married Name Murch. Deceased

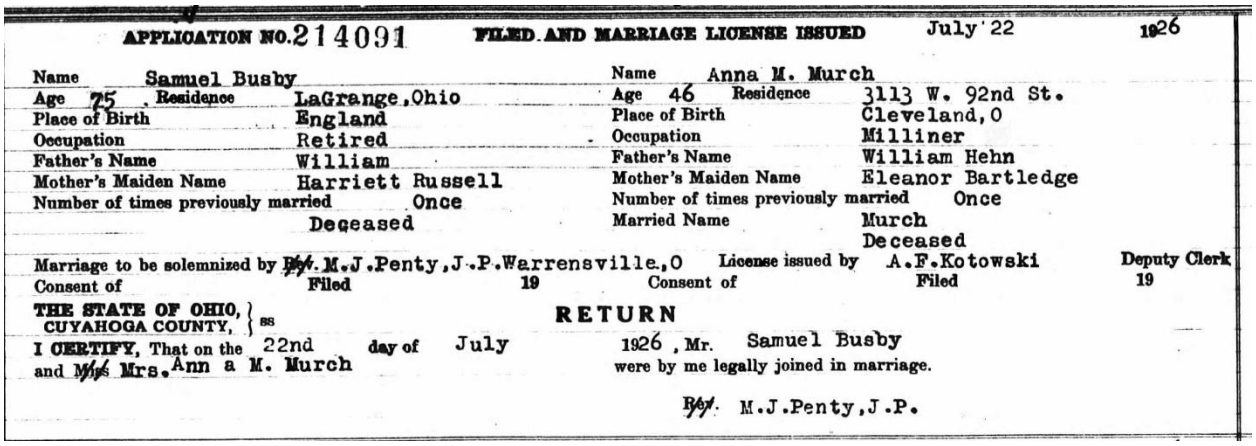
Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. J.S.Huebschman, Cleveland,O License issued by Frank Zizelman Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19

THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, } ss.

RETURN

I CERTIFY, That on the 15th day of November 1920, Mr. Edward Wille and Miss Anna M Murch were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. J.S.Huebschmann



APPLICATION NO. 214091 FILED AND MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED July 22 1926

Name Samuel Busby
Age 75 Residence LaGrange,Ohio
Place of Birth England
Occupation Retired
Father's Name William
Mother's Maiden Name Harriett Russell
Number of times previously married Once
Deceased

Name Anna M. Murch
Age 46 Residence 3113 W. 92nd St.
Place of Birth Cleveland,O
Occupation Milliner
Father's Name William Hehn
Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Bartledge
Number of times previously married Once
Married Name Murch
Deceased

Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. M.J.Penty,J.P.Warrensville,O License issued by A.F.Kotowski Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19

THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, } ss

RETURN

I CERTIFY, That on the 22nd day of July 1926, Mr. Samuel Busby and Mrs. Ann a M. Murch were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. M.J.Penty,J.P.

APPLICATION NO. 264948 **FILED AND MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED** May 26 19 31

Name	Hermann Thies	**Name**	Anna Busby
Age 61 **Residence**	2014 Vega Ave.	**Age** 52 **Residence**	1413 W. 85th St.
Place of Birth	Germany	**Place of Birth**	Cleveland,O
Occupation	Warehouseman	**Occupation**	None
Father's Name	Herman	**Father's Name**	Henry Hoehn
Mother's Maiden Name	Catherine Norden	**Mother's Maiden Name**	Maria I.Rohe
Number of times previously married	None	**Number of times previously married**	Twice
		Married Name	Murch--- dec'd. Busby--- dec'd.

Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. Arthur Hinz, Cleveland,O **License issued by** Frank Zizelman **Deputy Clerk**
Consent of **Filed** 19 **Consent of** **Filed** 19

THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY. } ss.

RETURN

I CERTIFY, That on the 28th day of May 19 31, Mr. Hermann Thies and ~~Miss~~ Mrs. Anna Busby were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. A.W.Hinz

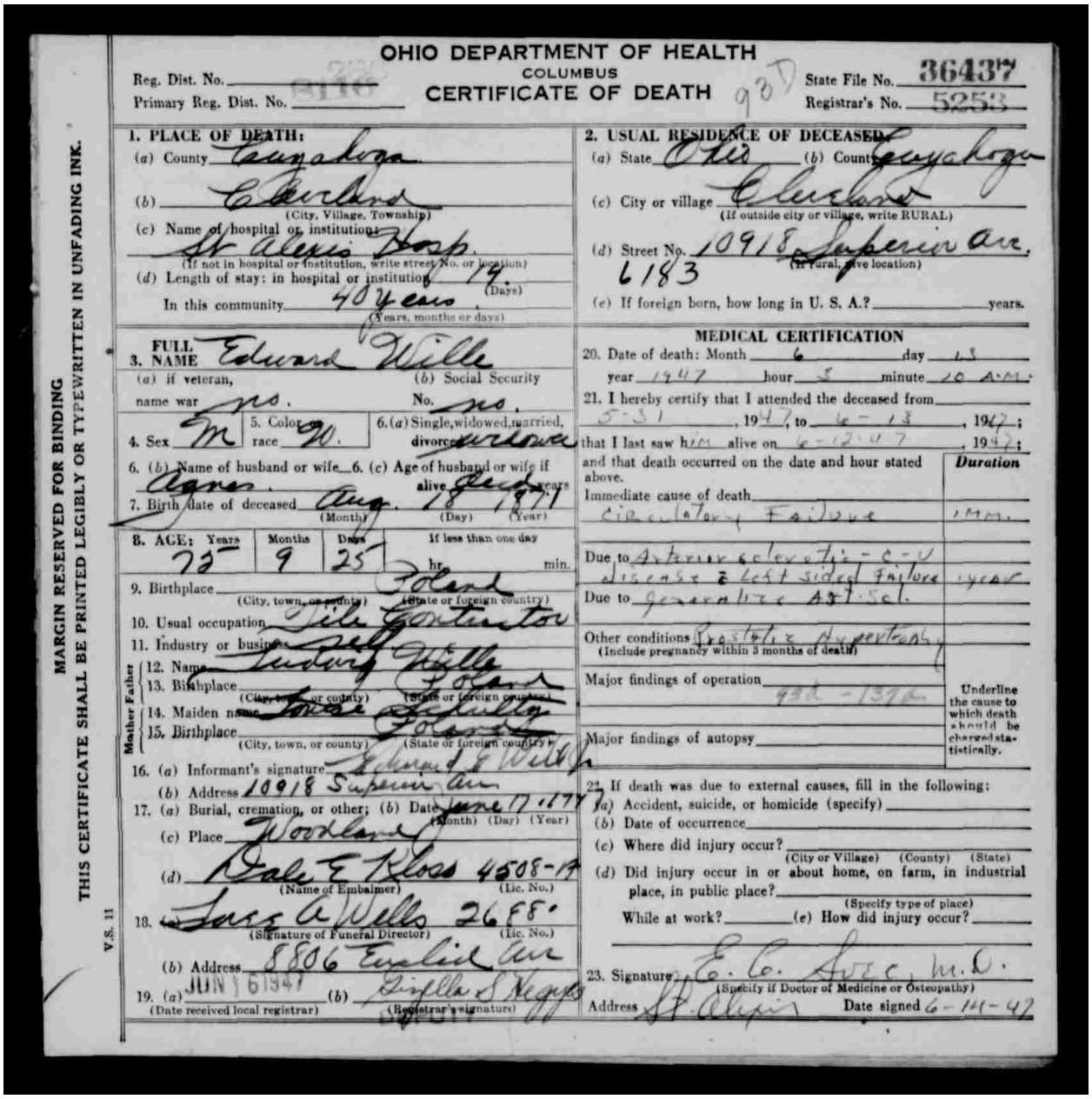
EDWARD WILLE, SR.

Edward Wille, sr., 75, a tile contractor here for 33 years before his retirement five years ago, died yesterday at his home, 10918 Superior Avenue N. E.

Mr. Wille was born in Poland and operated a tile business there before coming to the United States in 1906. He lived in Philadelphia and Chicago before moving here 38 years ago.

Surviving Mr. Wille are a son, Edward, jr.; a stepson, Albert Wille; a daughter, Miss Irma Wille, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Heinneman of Perry, O. Services will be at 1 p. m. Tuesday at the Loree A. Wells funeral home, 8806 Euclid Avenue.

Plain Dealer | Sunday, Jun 15, 1947 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 8



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

COLUMBUS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 2316 — Primary Reg. Dist. No. ____ — State File No. 36437 — Registrar's No. 5253

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Cuyahoga
(b) Cleveland (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: St Alexis Hosp (If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: in hospital or institution 14 (Days)
In this community 40 years (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Cuyahoga
(c) City or village Cleveland (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 10918 Superior Ave. 6183 (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? ____ years.

3. FULL NAME Edward Wille
(a) If veteran, name war yes. (b) Social Security No. yes.
4. Sex M 5. Color or race W. 6.(a) Single, widowed, married, divorced widower
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Agnes. 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 68 years
7. Birth date of deceased Aug. (Month) 18 (Day) 1871 (Year)
8. AGE: Years 75 Months 9 Days 25 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace ____ (City, town, or county) Poland (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Tile Contractor
11. Industry or business Self
Mother Father
12. Name Ludwig Wille
13. Birthplace ____ (City, town, or county) Poland (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Rosie Schultz
15. Birthplace ____ (City, town, or county) Poland (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature Edward F Wille Jr
(b) Address 10918 Superior Ave
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other; (b) Date June 17 1947 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Woodland
(d) Dale E Kloss 4508-B (Name of Embalmer) (Lic. No.)
18. (a) Sara A Wells 2658 (Signature of Funeral Director) (Lic. No.)
(b) Address 8806 Euclid Ave
19. (a) JUN 16 1947 (Date received local registrar) (b) Phyllis S Negley (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month 6 day 13 year 1947 hour 5 minute 10 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5-31, 1947, to 6-13, 1947; that I last saw him alive on 6-12-47, 1947; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death: Circulatory Failure	1 mo.
Due to Arterio sclerotic - C-V Disease & Left sided Failure	1 year
Due to Generalized Art. Scl.	
Other conditions Prostatic Hypertrophy (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings of operation 93d - 137th	
Major findings of autopsy	

Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) ____
(b) Date of occurrence ____
(c) Where did injury occur? ____ (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? ____ (Specify type of place)
While at work? ____ (e) How did injury occur? ____

23. Signature E. Co. Ave, M.D. (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address St. Alexis Date signed 6-14-47

BRIDEGROOM, 81, KILLED

Lagrange Man Falls Twenty Feet Out of Apple Tree.

(Plain Dealer Special)

LORAIN, O., Oct. 18.—Samuel Busby, 81, bridegroom of ten weeks, died today at La Grange, near here, of injuries received when he fell twenty feet out of an apple tree.

Busby was a pioneer resident of Lorain county. He is survived by his bride. Busby's first wife died several years ago.

Plain Dealer | Tuesday, Oct 19, 1926 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 3

BUSBY—Samuel, age 80 years, beloved husband of Anna Busby, died at his home in La Grange late Saturday. Funeral from the house, Wednesday, 2 p. m. Burial at La Grange.

Plain Dealer | Monday, Oct 18, 1926 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 20

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lorain Registration District No. 738 File No. 10
Township Primary Registration District No. 2196 Registered No. 65278
or Village La Grange No. ..... St., ... Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
2 FULL NAME Samuel Busby
NOV - 1926
(a) Residence. No. ..... St., ... Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? 60 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	White	Married

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Anna Busby

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 29-1846

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.
	80	2	17	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired farmer
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) .....
(c) Name of employer .....

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) .....
(State or country) England

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER .....
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) .....
(State or country) England
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER .....
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) .....
(State or country) England

14 Informant Mrs. Hannah Busby
(Address) La Grange

15 Filed Oct 19, 1926 C. A. Rawson, REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Oct 16 1926

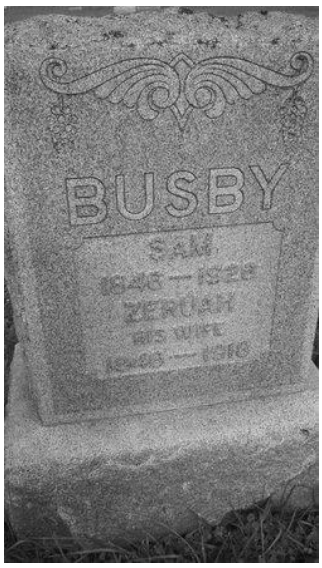
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased ~~from~~ Oct 16, 1926, to ....., 19....., that I last saw him alive on Oct 16, 1926, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6-50 P m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cerebral Hemorrhage
195
4 hours
(duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Falling from a height of
20 feet to the ground (duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? .....
Did an operation precede death? No Date of .....
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Paralysis
(Signed) Dr. C. A. Buckenstaph, M. D.
Oct 19, 1926 (Address) La Grange

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
La Grange Cemetery	10/20 1926
20 UNDERTAKER License No. 3019	ADDRESS
H. W. Powers	La Grange Ohio

of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



Gravestone at LaGrange Cemetery in LaGrange, Ohio

HERMAN THIES

Services for Herman Thies, 70, employe of the internal revenue bureau before his retirement five years ago, will be at 1:45 p. m. tomorrow at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Scranton Road and Seymour Avenue S. W., where he had been a member for 60 years.

Mr. Thies died Friday at his home, 2014 Vega Avenue S. W. Surviving him are his wife, Anna; two sisters, Mrs. Emma Kightlinger and Miss Sophia Thies, and a brother, Richard.

Born in Germany, Mr. Thies was brought to Cleveland as a small boy. Early in his career he worked for the Cleveland Ship Building Co.

Long active in Democratic politics, he was a personal friend of Mayor Tom L. Johnson. He was sergeant-at-arms of the City Council in the years Johnson was mayor.

Plain Dealer | Sunday, Oct 06, 1940 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 33

200B STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

92B STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Social Security No. none

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Cuyahoga — Registration District No. — File No. 2349
Township — Primary Registration District No. — Registered No.
or Village — No. 2014 Vega Ave. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Cleveland
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army?
2 FULL NAME Herman Thies
(a) Residence. No. 2014 Vega Ave. St., Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR or RACE	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced
Male	White	Married

5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced
Husband of (or) Wife of Anna Hahn Thies

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Jan. 13, 1870

7. AGE (years)	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
70	8	21	

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Gov't. man, retired
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Customs
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ...
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation ...

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ... (State or country) Germany

FATHER
13. NAME Herman Thies
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ... (State or country) Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Catherine Norden
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ... (State or country) Germany

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Anna Thies, 2014 Vega Ave.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Lutheran Cem. Date 10/7 19 40
19. FUNERAL FIRM Edw. H. Lindhorst & Sons
19a. BURIED BY R. M. Wilson Lic. No. 3349
Address 1610 Clark Ave.
19b. EMBALMER Re. M. Wilson Lic. No. 4933
20. FILED 10/7 19 40 L. B. Hartley Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

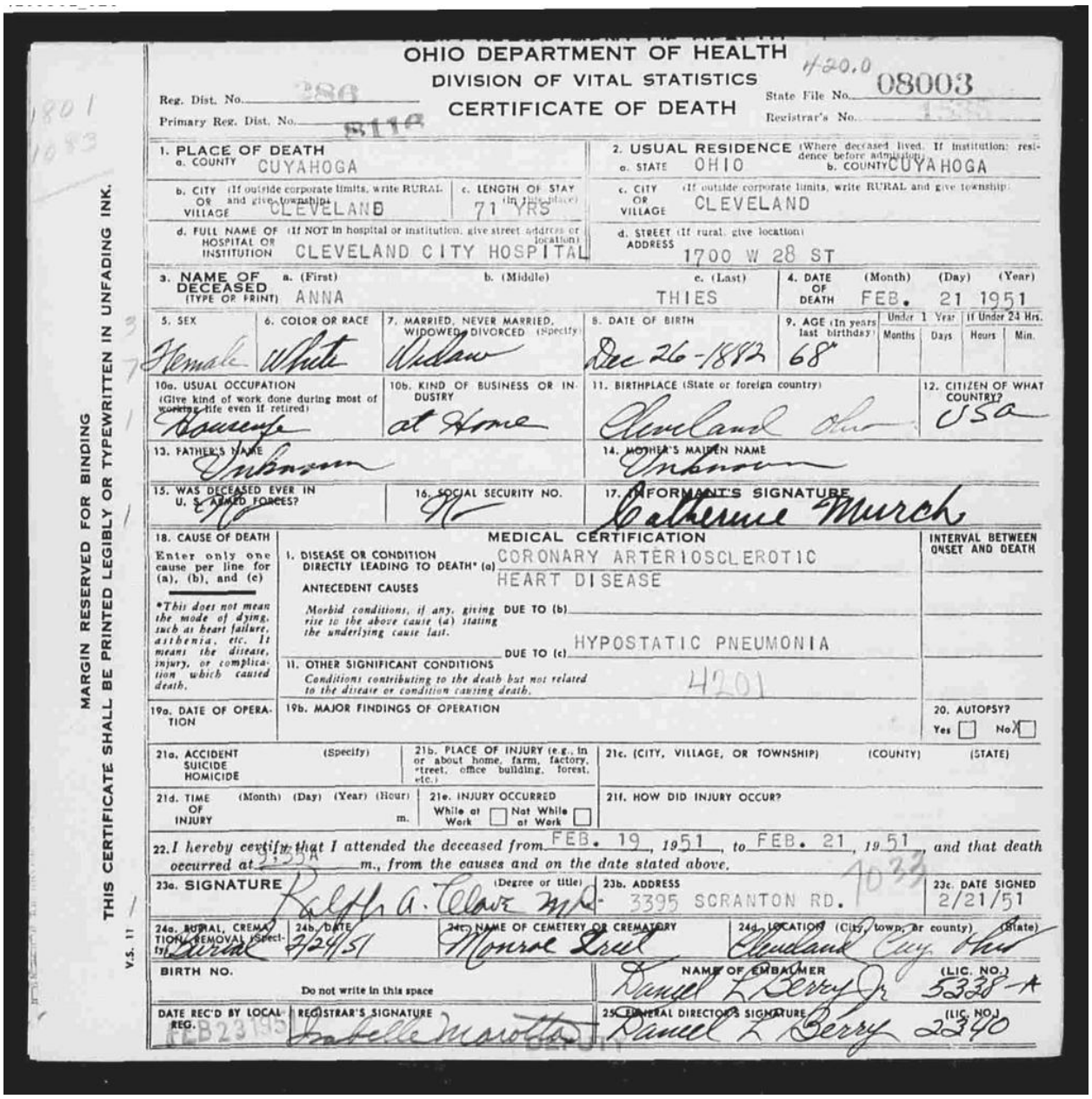
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Oct. 4, 1940
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 16, 1940 to Oct. 4, 1940
I last saw him alive on Oct. 3, 1940, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 7 A.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

	Date of onset
Mitral Insufficiency	1939

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation ... Date of ...
What test confirmed diagnosis? ... Was there an autopsy? no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ... Date of injury ... 19...
Where did injury occur? ... (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury ...
Nature of injury ...
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify ...
(Signed) Paul F. Huber M. D.
Date Oct 5 1940 Address 2736 W. 11

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FURNISHED FREE WITH UNDERTAKING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD; every item, or information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 280 — Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5114 — State File No. 08003 — Registrar's No.

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK. MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: CUYAHOGA
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): CLEVELAND
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place): 71 YRS
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location): CLEVELAND CITY HOSPITAL

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE: OHIO
b. COUNTY: CUYAHOGA
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): CLEVELAND
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 1700 W 28 ST

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT): a. (First) ANNA b. (Middle) c. (Last) THIES

4. DATE OF DEATH: (Month) FEB. (Day) 21 (Year) 1951

5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Widow
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Dec 26-1882
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 68
Under 1 Year: Months / Days / If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours / Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired): Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: at Home
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Cleveland Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: USA

13. FATHER'S NAME: Unknown
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Unknown

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES?: No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: No
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: Catherine Murch

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a): CORONARY ARTERIOSCLEROTIC HEART DISEASE
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b):
DUE TO (c): HYPOSTATIC PNEUMONIA
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.: 4201

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒

21a. ACCIDENT / SUICIDE / HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from FEB. 19, 1951, to FEB. 21, 1951, and that death occurred at 1033 A m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): Ralph A. Clave MD
23b. ADDRESS: 3395 SCRANTON RD.
23c. DATE SIGNED: 2/21/51

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
24b. DATE: 2/24/51
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Monroe Drive
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Cleveland Cuy. Ohio

BIRTH NO. Do not write in this space
NAME OF EMBALMER: Daniel L Berry Jr (LIC. NO.) 5338-A

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: FEB 23 1951
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Isabelle Marotta DEPUTY
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: Daniel L Berry (LIC. NO.) 2340

V.S. 11

Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (FamilySearh.org)

Name	Anna Thies
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	24 Feb 1951
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Race	W
Death Date	21 Feb 1951
Age	68
Birth Year (Estimated)	1883
Cemetery	Monroe Street
Reference ID	30785
Volume	4

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Thies, Anna Murch
Date: Feb 23 1951
Source: Cleveland Press, Reel #127
Notes: Thies, Anna Murch, beloved wife of the late Herman, grandmother of Maynard and William. Friends may call at Berry's Funeral Home, 7200 Detroit Ave. Funeral services Saturday, Feb. 24, at 2 p. m.

Earl F. Murch
Catherine (Higgins) Murch

See 1900 & 1910 US Censuses for William F. Murch above
See William F. Murch's Probate Records above

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Earl Murch
Age:	24
Birth Year:	abt 1896
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1920:	Cleveland Ward 8, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street:	West 48th Street
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital status:	Married
Spouse's name:	Catherine Murch
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Occupation:	Shipping Clerk
Industry:	Electric Co
Employment Field:	Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented:	Rent
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

	Name	Age
Household Members:	Earl Murch	24
	Catherine Murch	21

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Catherine Murch
Birth Year:	abt 1899
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Ohio
Marital status:	Widowed
Relation to Head of House:	Sister-in-law
Home in 1930:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Map of Home:	View Map
Street address:	Willard Ave
Ward of City:	1
Block:	165
House Number:	9515
Dwelling Number:	9
Family Number:	12
Attended School:	No
Able to Read and Write:	Yes
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio

Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
Occupation:	Seamstress	
Industry:	Wholesale Merrs Suits Mfr	
Class of Worker:	Wage or salary worker	
Employment:	No	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Edward Gallagher	28
	Margaret Gallagher	26
	Eleanor Gallagher	3
	Catherine Murch	31
	Earl Murch	9

	Ohio Soldiers in WWI, 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com)
Name:	Earl F. Murch
Age:	23
Race:	White
Birth Date:	27 Sep 1895
Birth Location:	Cleveland, Ohio, USA
Enlistment Date:	15 Jun 1918
Enlistment County:	Cleveland
Enlistment State:	Ohio
Enlistment Division:	National Army LB 1
Decorations and Awards:	View image
Rank:	View image
Advancement:	View image
Comments:	Students' Army Training Corps University of Valparaiso Ind to Discharge Private Honorable discharge 21 Dec 1918.

APPLICATION NO. 136864 FILED AND MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED June 17th 19 19

Name Earl F. Murch
Age 23 Residence 1904 West 57th, St.,
Place of Birth Cleveland, O
Occupation Machinist
Father's Name Wm. F
Mother's Maiden Name Anna Horn
Number of times previously married None

Name Catherine Higgins
Age 20 Residence 7322 Lorain Ave.,
Place of Birth Cleveland, O
Occupation Packer
Father's Name Joseph
Mother's Maiden Name Nellie Brady
Number of times previously married None
Married Name

Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. Riley, City
Consent of Filed 19

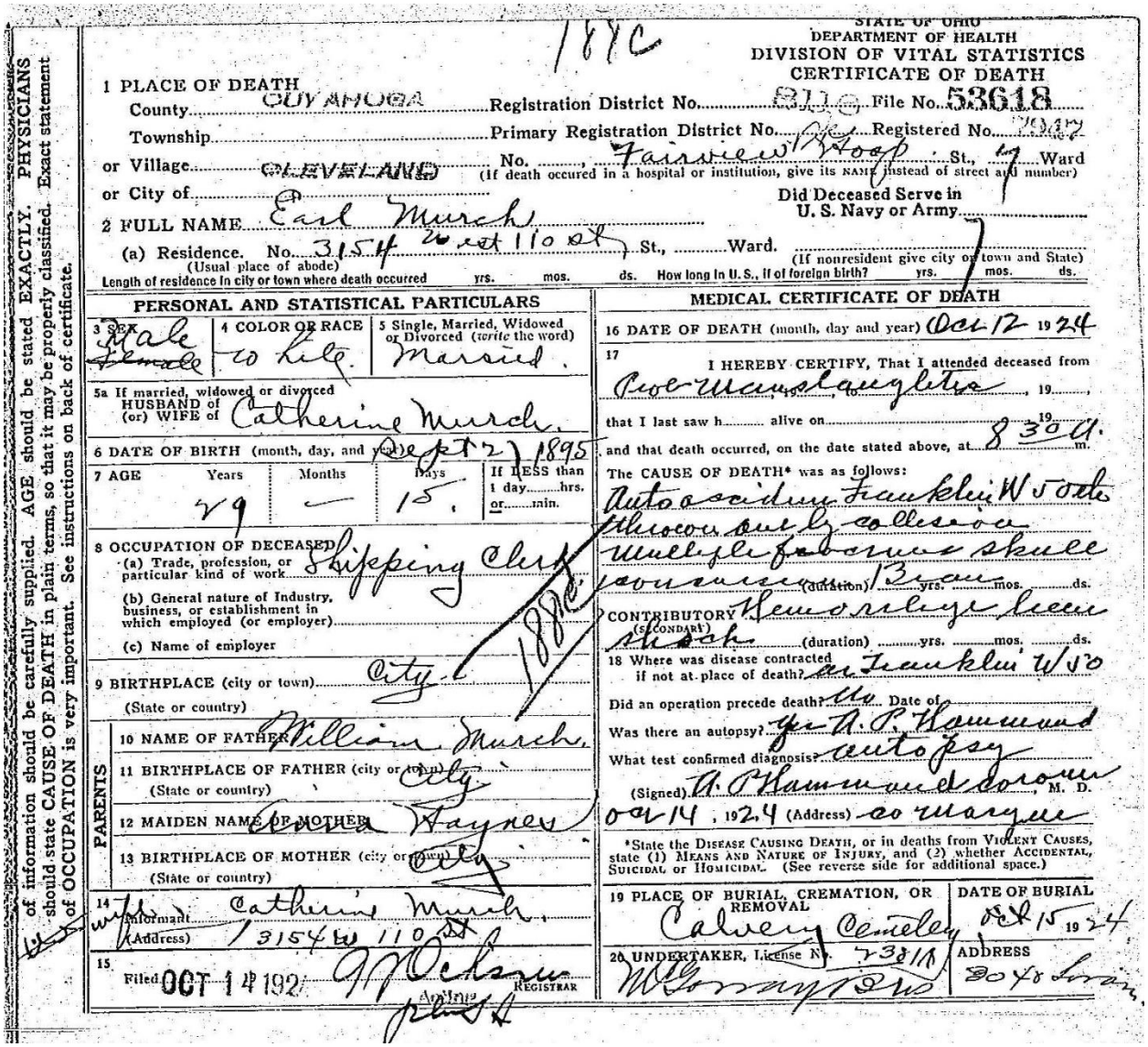
License issued by Frank Zizelman Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19

THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, } ss.

RETURN

I CERTIFY, That on the 18th day of June 19 19, Mr. Earl F. Murch and Miss Catherine Higgins were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. Maurice A. Riley



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County CUYAHOGA Registration District No. 811 File No. 53618
Township Primary Registration District No. Registered No. 70417
or Village CLEVELAND No. , Fairview Hosp St., Ward
or City of (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

2 FULL NAME Earl Murch
(a) Residence. No. 3154 West 110 St, St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Catherine Murch.
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept 2 1895
7 AGE Years 29 Months — Days 15. If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Shipping Clerk
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) City
(State or country)
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER William Murch.
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) City
(State or country)
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Emma Haynes
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) City
(State or country)
14 Informant Catherine Murch. wife
(Address) 3154 W 110 St
15 Filed OCT 14 192 A. P. Dickson REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Oct 12 1924
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct 10, 1924, to Oct 12, 1924, that I last saw h alive on Oct 12 1924 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 30 A. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Auto accident Franklin W 5 Ohio
Thrombosis cerebral, collapse of
umbilical fabarous skull
fracture (duration) 1 Day yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Hemorrhage, brain
stroke (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Nr. Franklin W 5 O
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? Yes A. P. Hammond
What test confirmed diagnosis? autopsy
(Signed) A. P. Hammond Coroner, M. D.
Oct 14, 1924 (Address) Co Maryne

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Calvary Cemetery — DATE OF BURIAL Oct 15 1924
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 73811 — ADDRESS 2040 Lorain

of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

WILD DRIVER KILLS MAN, RAMS HOUSE

Dashes Along Wrong Side of Boulevard, Wrecking Lighter Car.

Another Victim Near Death; Son of Man Who Owns Auto Missing.

An automobile crash in the darkness at Franklin boulevard N. W. and W. 50th street early yesterday took one life and may cost another.

It awoke occupants of a house into which one of the automobiles plunged, and darkness covered the identity of the driver and his companion as they fled and left two men lying on the pavement beside their overturned automobile.

Earl Murch, 29, of 3154 W. 110th street; Paul Hohman, 2077 W. 93d street, and two companions were returning home after an evening of bowling.

Their car was too light to withstand the shock when sideswiped by a larger automobile. A wheel came off. The smaller car overturned, throwing the four into the street.

Awakened by Crash.

The larger automobile, going east on Franklin while the other went west, climbed over a curb and crashed into the side of the brick home of Stanley W. Cobb, 4908 Franklin boulevard N. W.

Mr. Cobb, awakened by the crash, with Daniel Foley, an occupant of the house, ran out. They saw two men run from the automobile which rammed the house and saw four in the street beside the overturned car.

As they looked two of the men slowly dragged themselves up. Two did not. Their heads had struck the curb. They were Murch and Hohman.

Charles Seguin, 8104 St. Clair avenue N. E., a taxicab driver, pulled up by the men in the street. So did James Cullins, 7102 Lawn avenue N. W. They helped two bruised companions, one of whom was Frank Fox, 2023 W. 87th street, lift the men into their cars and hurried to Fairview Park hospital.

Murch, married, and father of a son, died soon after arrival. His skull had been fractured. Hohman's condition is critical. Their companions were not seriously injured.

While darkness hid the identity of the men who ran from the car which Seguin told police caused the accident by running on the wrong side of the street, police got the license number. It was traced to its owner, who said his son had been using the machine.

The son had not returned late last night to his home. When he does he will find police there waiting to take him to Central station for questioning.

Murch's death brought to 125 fatalities from traffic accidents in Cleveland this year, as compared with 126 for the corresponding period last year.

Plain Dealer | Monday, Oct 13, 1924 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 1

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Murch, Earl
Date: Oct. 14, 1924
Source: Cemetery record, Reel #59
Notes: Murch-Earl, beloved husband of Catherine (nee Higgins) father of Earl William, son of Ida and the late William, brother of Ida and Percy, suddenly by accident Sunday, Oct. 12, at his residence, 3154 W. 110th street. Funeral Wednesday, Oct. 15, at St. Ignatius' church, at 9 a.m. 1895-1924. Age 29. Calvary Cem. Cleveland, Ohio.

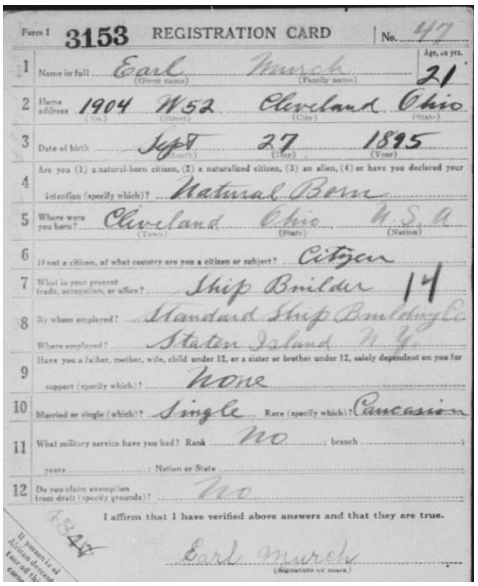
Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Title: Murch, Catherine : Wife Of Earl (obit.).
Date: 1976-03-02
Source: Plain Dealer
Notes: pg. 01 sec. 00

MURCH

Catherine A. Murch; (nee Higgins), wife of Earl W. (deceased), mother of Earl W., sister of Nellie Needham, Margaret Gallagher, Mary Reising, Lucille Quinn and the late Willie Higgins and John Farry, grandmother of three. Funeral service Wednesday, March 3 at 10 A.M., St. Joseph Church, Avon Lake. Friends may call at THE BURMEISTER AVON LAKE FUNERAL HOME, 163 AVON-BELDON Rd. (RT. 83) 2-4 AND 7-9 P.M. TUESDAY.

Plain Dealer | Tuesday, Mar 02, 1976 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 38

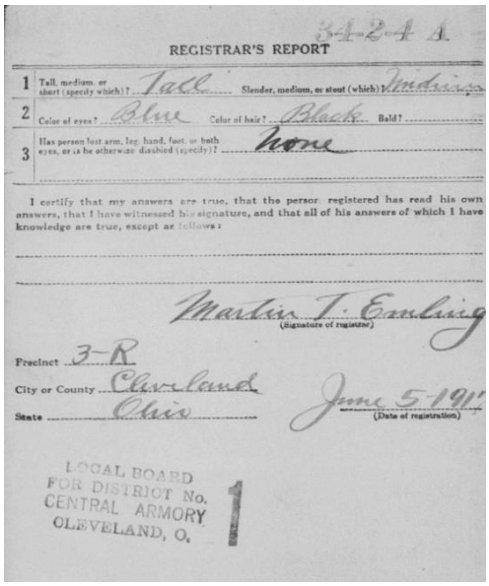


Form 1 **3153** REGISTRATION CARD | No. 47

1 Name in full — Earl (Given name) Murch (Family name) — Age, in yrs. 21
2 Home address 1904 (Number) W52 (Street) Cleveland (City) Ohio (State)
3 Date of birth Sept (Month) 27 (Day) 1895 (Year)
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5 Where were you born? Cleveland (Town) Ohio (State) U.S.A. (Nation)
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Citizen
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Ship Builder 14
8 By whom employed? Standard Ship Building Co
Where employed? Staten Island N.Y.
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? None
10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11 What military service have you had? Rank No ; branch ; years ; Nation or State
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

6-5-17 Earl Murch (Signature or mark)



3-24 A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Black Bald?
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? None

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Martin J. Ensling (Signature of registrar)

Precinct 3-R
City or County Cleveland
State Ohio
June 5 1917 (Date of registration)

LOCAL BOARD FOR DISTRICT No. CENTRAL ARMORY CLEVELAND, O. 1

United States Social Security Death Index (FamilySearch.org)	
Age	78
Given Name	Catherine
Surname	Murch
Birth Date	18 Dec 1898
State	Ohio
Last Place of Residence	Avon Lake, Lorain, Ohio
Previous Residence Postal Code	44012
Event Date	Feb 1976

Ohio Death Index, and 1958-2007 (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Catherine A Murch
Event Type	Death
Event Date	Feb 1976
Event Place	Avon Lake, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Registration Place	Home
Residence Place	Avon Lake, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Age	77
Marital Status	Widowed
Race	White
Birth Date	1899
Autopsy Performed	Unknown
Certificate Number	010826
Volume Number	22389
Certifier's Role	Physician
Affiliate Line Number	10826
Affiliate File Name	DEATHS76.DAT
Source Reference	Ohio Department of Health

Earl W. "Bill" Murch
Northeast Ohio Deaths

Plain Dealer, The (Cleveland, OH) - Sunday, April 21, 2002
Earl W. "Bill" Murch, 81, of Avon Lake, pipefitter, died Thursday. Services tomorrow. - Busch-Burmeister, Avon Lake. [***Plain Dealer***, The (Cleveland, OH) - Sunday, April 21, 2002]

(8) Frank S. Murch

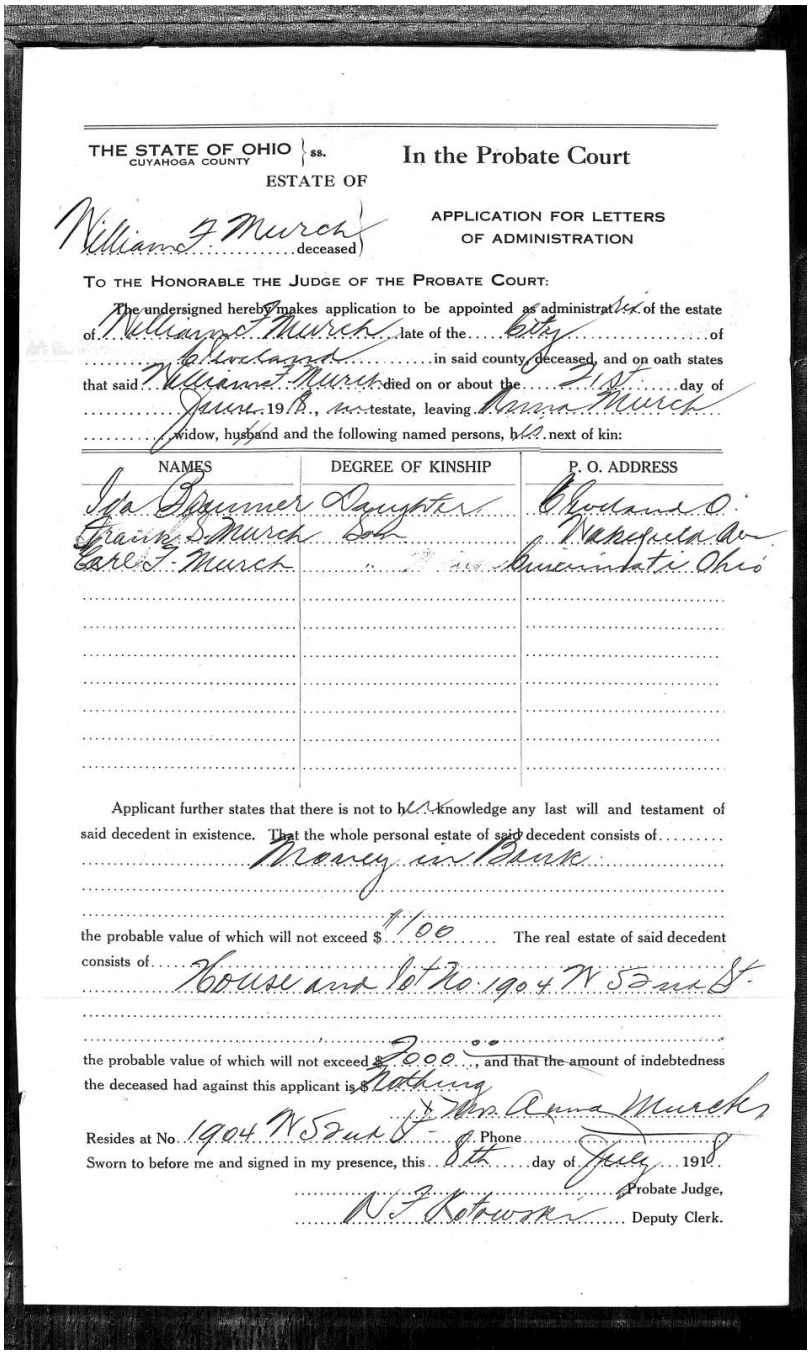
1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Frank S Murch	
Age:	6	
Birth Date:	Jun 1893	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1900:	Cleveland Ward 32, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Ward of City:	32	
Street:	Dare St	
House Number:	228	
Sheet Number:	4	
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	88	
Family Number:	95	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's name:	William Murch	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's name:	Anna M Murch	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Murch	40
	Anna M Murch	25
	Frank S Murch	6
	Earle F Murch	4
	Pearce C Martin	18
	Ida May Murch	12

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Frank S Murch	
Age in 1910:	14	
Birth Year:	abt 1896	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1910:	Cleveland Ward 3, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Street:	52nd Street	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's name:	William F Murch	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's name:	Adelaid M Murch	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Native Tongue:	English	
Attended School:	Yes	
Able to Read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age

William F Murch	48
Adelaid M Murch	34
Frank S Murch	14
Earl F Murch	13



THE STATE OF OHIO } ss.
CUYAHOGA COUNTY

In the Probate Court

ESTATE OF

William F Murch deceased

APPLICATION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

TO THE HONORABLE THE JUDGE OF THE PROBATE COURT:

The undersigned hereby makes application to be appointed as administratrix of the estate of William F Murch late of the City of Cleveland in said county, deceased, and on oath states that said William F Murch died on or about the 21st day of January 1918, ~~no~~ testate, leaving Anna Murch ~~his~~ widow, husband and the following named persons, ~~his~~ next of kin:

NAMES	DEGREE OF KINSHIP	P. O. ADDRESS
Ida Brunner	Daughter	Cleveland O.
Frank S Murch	Son	1904 W 52nd St
Earl F Murch	" "	Cincinnati Ohio

Applicant further states that there is not to ~~his~~ knowledge any last will and testament of said decedent in existence. That the whole personal estate of said decedent consists of Money in Bank

the probable value of which will not exceed $ 100 The real estate of said decedent consists of House and Lot No 1904 W 52nd St

the probable value of which will not exceed $ 2000 and that the amount of indebtedness the deceased had against this applicant is $ Nothing

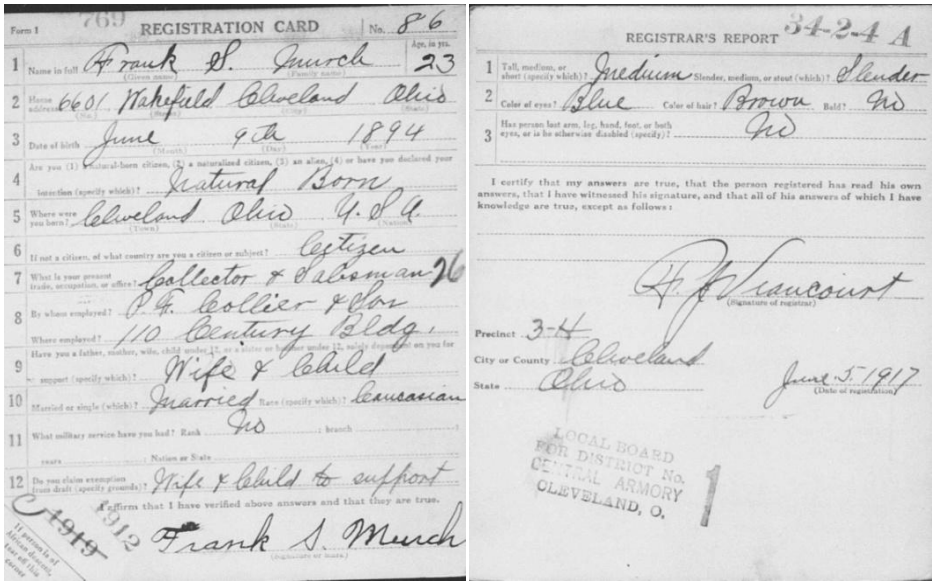
Anna Murch

Resides at No 1904 W 52nd St Phone

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 8th day of July 1918

Probate Judge,

N J Kotowski Deputy Clerk.



Form 1 769 REGISTRATION CARD No. 86

1 Name in full: Frank S. Murch — Age, in yrs.: 23
2 Home address: 6601 Mahefield Cleveland Ohio
3 Date of birth: June 4th 1894
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5 Where were you born? Cleveland Ohio U.S.A.
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Citizen
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Collector & Salesman
8 By whom employed? P.E. Collier & Cox
Where employed? 110 Century Bldg.
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife & Child
10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11 What military service have you had? Rank No ; branch ; years ; Nation or State
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Wife & child to support

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

1917 1912 Frank S. Murch
(Signature or mark.)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 34-2-4 A

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender
2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Brown Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. J. Vancourt
(Signature of registrar)

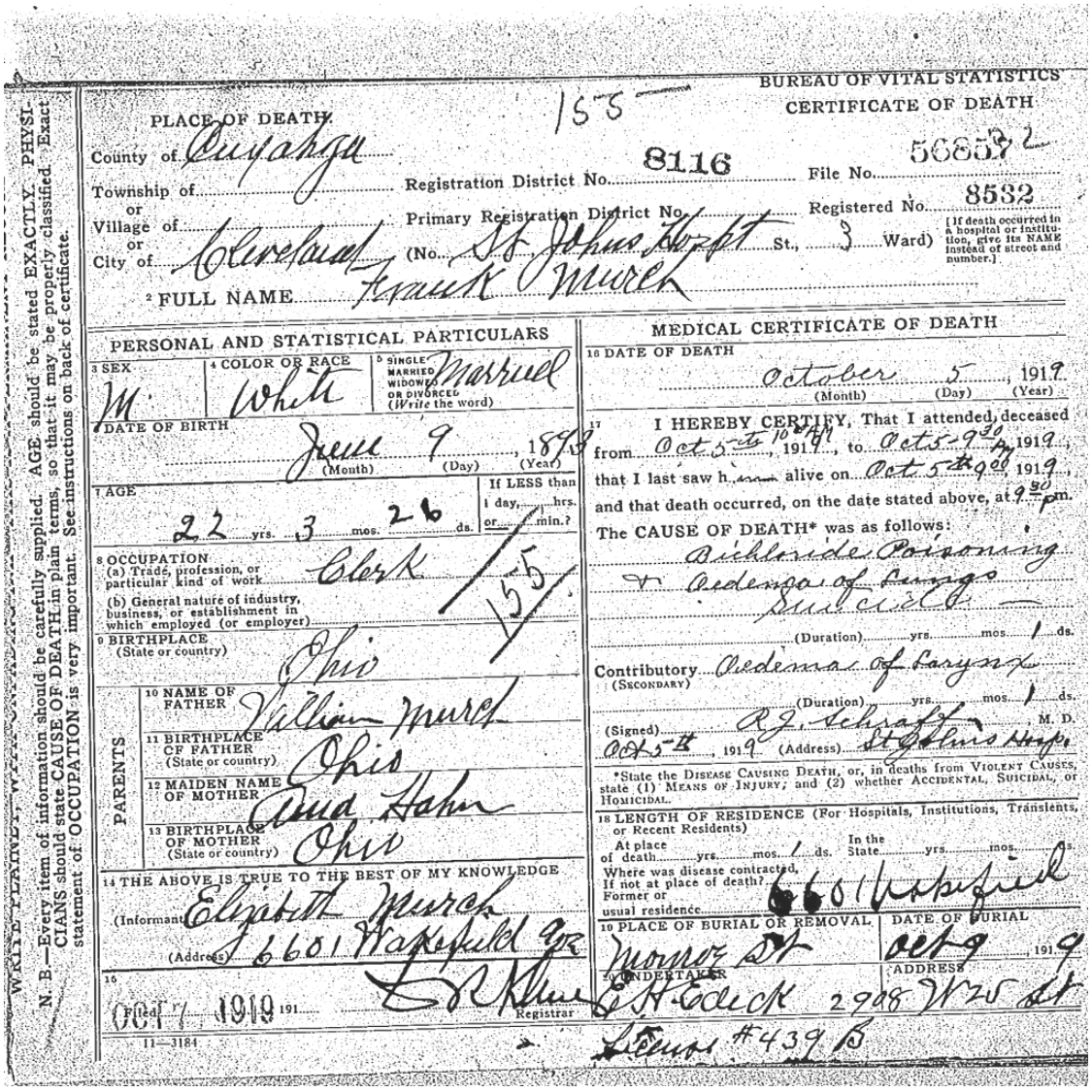
Precinct 3-H
City or County Cleveland
State Ohio
June 5 1917
(Date of registration)

LOCAL BOARD FOR DISTRICT No. 1 CENTRAL ARMORY CLEVELAND, O.

[World War I Draft Registration Card]

Father's Obituary from the Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

William F. Murch beloved husband of Anna Murch (nee Hahn), father of Frank, Earl, Mrs. Ida Brunner, P. C. Martin, died at his home, 2:45 a. m., Sat., June 22. Funeral at late residence, 1904 W. 52d St., Monday June 24, at 2 p. m. Pittsburg papers please copy. 6/24/18. Age 58. Monroe Cemetery Cleveland, Ohio.



BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH
County of Cuyahoga — 155
Township of ... Registration District No. 8116 ... File No. 56857
or
Village of ... Primary Registration District No. ... Registered No. 8532
or
City of Cleveland (No. 58 St Johns Court St., 3 Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]
2 FULL NAME Frank Murch

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: M
4 COLOR OR RACE: White
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Married
6 DATE OF BIRTH: June 9 (Month) (Day), 1897 (Year)
7 AGE: 22 yrs. 3 mos. 26 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Clerk
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): 155
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Ohio
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER: William Murch
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Ina Hahn
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): Ohio
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Elizabeth Murch
(Address) 6601 Wakefield Ave
15 Oct 7 1919 191... Registrar E R Klein
11—3184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: October 5 (Month) (Day), 1919 (Year)
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended, deceased from Oct 5th 10 AM, 1919, to Oct 5 9 30 PM, 1919, that I last saw h alive on Oct 5th 9 00, 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 50 PM.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Bichloride Poisoning
Oedema of Lungs
Suicide
(Duration) ... yrs. ... mos. 1 ds.
Contributory (Secondary) Oedema of Larynx
(Duration) ... yrs. ... mos. 1 ds.
(Signed) R J Schrafft, M. D.
Oct 5-19 1919 (Address) St Johns Hosp.
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death ... yrs. ... mos. 1 ds. In the State ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence 6601 Wakefield
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Monroe St — DATE OF BURIAL: Oct 9 191 9
20 UNDERTAKER: E H Edick — ADDRESS: 2908 W 25 St
License #439 B

N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Murch, Frank S.
Date: 10-9-1919
Source: Cemetery record, Reel #59
Notes: age 22. Monroe Cem.

Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Frank S Murch
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	09 Oct 1919
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Male
Race	W
Age	22
Birth Year (Estimated)	1897
Cemetery	Monroe Street
Reference ID	27441
Volume	3

ASKS NOTICE OF VIOLENT DEATHS

Coroner Requests Hospitals to Heed Law and Report Suspicious Cases.

Coroner P. A. Jacobs, in a request sent all Cleveland hospitals yesterday, asks closer co-operation between hospital authorities and the coroner's office in the case of suspicious deaths.

"In the past it has been the practice of some hospitals to make out death certificates in the case of patients who have died from tab or bullet wounds and from suicide," said the coroner.

"This, of course, is a violation of state statutes, and I am warning hospital authorities continuance of the practice will result in prosecution."

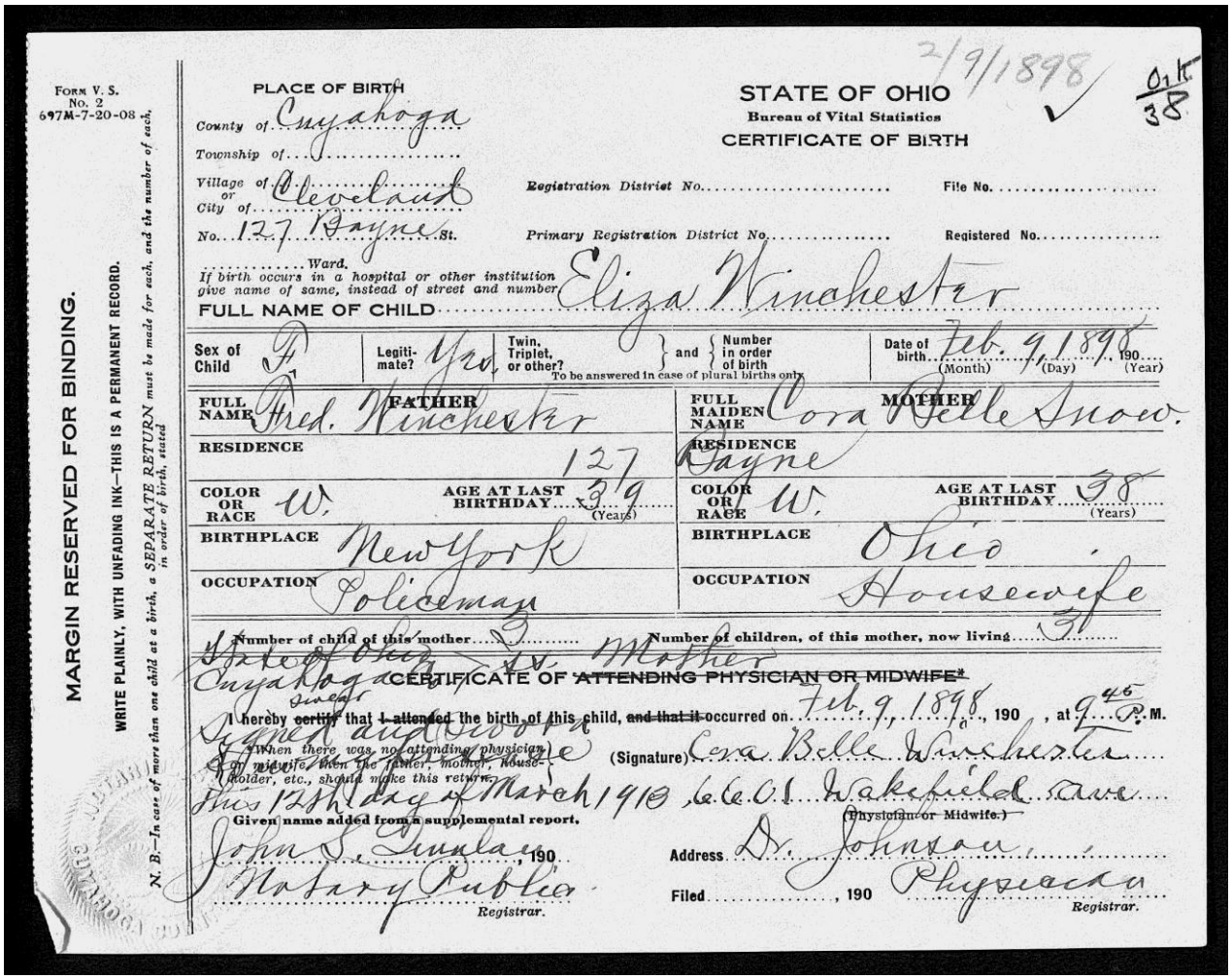
Dr. Jacobs said this notice to hospitals does not mean he wishes to investigate all deaths.

The immediate provocation of the coroner's notice was the report of the death of Frank Murch, 26, of 6801 Wakefield avenue N. W., two days after he had died from poisoning and after the body had been embalmed.

"It is obvious a coronr cannot make a proper inquest after such delay," said Dr. Jacobs.

Plain Dealer | Thursday, Oct 09, 1919 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 20
from GenealogyBank.com

Elizabeth (Winchester) (Murch) Lovegren



FORM V. S. No. 2 697M-7-20-08

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING.

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

N. B.—In case of more than one child at a birth, a SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and the number of each, in order of birth, stated

PLACE OF BIRTH

County of Cuyahoga

Township of .....

Village of or City of Cleveland

No. 127 Wayne St. Ward.

If birth occurs in a hospital or other institution give name of same, instead of street and number

2/9/1898 ✓ 01 K 38

STATE OF OHIO

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Registration District No. ..... File No. .....

Primary Registration District No. ..... Registered No. .....

FULL NAME OF CHILD Eliza Winchester

Sex of Child F | Legitimate? Yes | Twin, Triplet, or other? } and { Number in order of birth

To be answered in case of plural births only

Date of birth Feb. 9, 1898 (Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER	MOTHER
FULL NAME Fred. Winchester	FULL MAIDEN NAME Cora Belle Snow.
RESIDENCE 127	RESIDENCE Wayne
COLOR OR RACE W.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 29 (Years)
COLOR OR RACE W.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 28 (Years)
BIRTHPLACE New York	BIRTHPLACE Ohio
OCCUPATION Policeman	OCCUPATION Housekeeper

Number of child of this mother 2 Number of children, of this mother, now living 2

State of Ohio, Cuyahoga County, ss. Mother

CERTIFICATE OF ~~ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE~~*

I hereby ~~certify~~ that ~~I attended~~ the birth of this child, ~~and that it~~ occurred on Feb. 9, 1898, 190, at 9:45 P. M.

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, mother, householder, etc., should make this return.

(Signature) Cora Belle Winchester

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1918

6.6.01 Wakefield Cave (Physician or Midwife.)

Given name added from a supplemental report.

John S. Sinclair, 190

Notary Public

Registrar.

Address Dr. Johnson

Filed ....., 190

Registrar.

United States Census, 1900 (Familysearch.org)

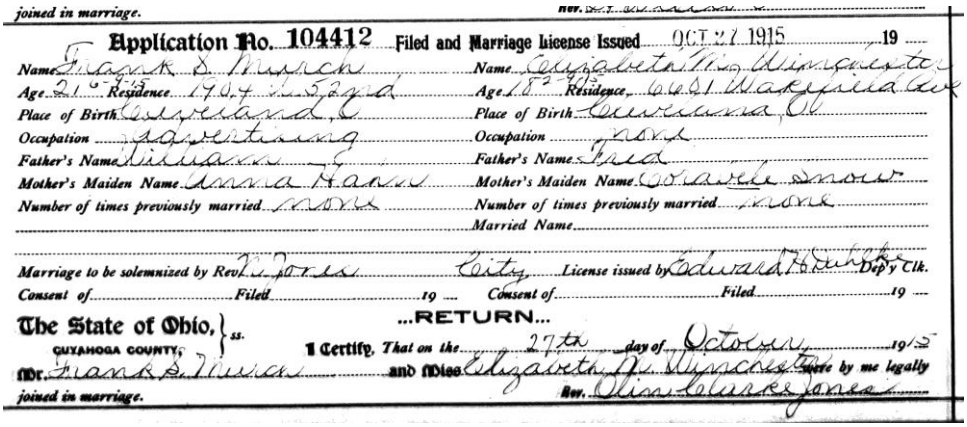
Name	Eliza Winchester
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1900
Event Place	Precinct C Cleveland City Ward 32, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Age	2
Marital Status	Single
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Relationship to Head of Household	Daughter
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Daughter
Birth Date	Feb 1898
Birthplace	Ohio
Father's Birthplace	New York
Mother's Birthplace	Ohio

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Fred Winchester	Head	M	43	New York
Belle Winchester	Wife	F	42	Ohio
Samuel Winchester	Son	M	14	Ohio
Earl Winchester	Son	M	7	Ohio
Eliza Winchester	Daughter	F	2	Ohio

United States Census, 1910 (Familysearch.org)

Name	Mary E Winchester
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1910
Event Place	Cleveland Ward 1, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Age	12
Marital Status	Single
Race	White
Race (Original)	White
Relationship to Head of Household	Daughter
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Daughter
Birth Year (Estimated)	1898
Birthplace	Ohio
Father's Birthplace	New York
Mother's Birthplace	Ohio
Sheet Letter	B
Sheet Number	11

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Fred Winchester	Head	M	52	New York
Belle Winchester	Wife	F	51	Ohio
Samuel Winchester	Son	M	23	Ohio
Earl Winchester	Son	M	17	Ohio
Mary E Winchester	Daughter	F	12	Ohio



joined in marriage.

Application No. 104412 Filed and Marriage License Issued OCT 27 1915 19

Name Frank S. Murch
Age 21 Residence 1704 E. 52nd
Place of Birth Independence, O.
Occupation Salesman
Father's Name Nicholas G.
Mother's Maiden Name Anna Kaas
Number of times previously married None

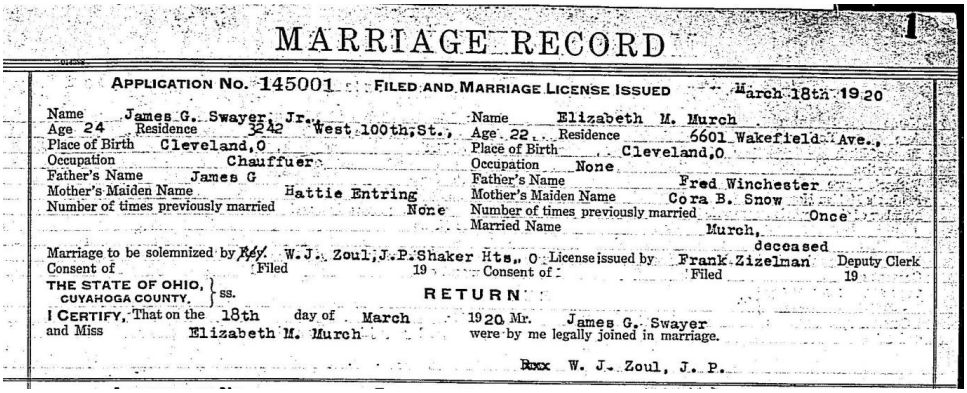
Name Elizabeth M. Murch
Age 22 Residence 6601 Wakefield Ave.
Place of Birth Cleveland, O.
Occupation None
Father's Name Fred
Mother's Maiden Name Cora Snow
Number of times previously married None
Married Name

Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. W. J. Zoul City License issued by Edward F. Dun Dep'y Clk.
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19

...RETURN...

The State of Ohio, } ss.
CUYAHOGA COUNTY,

I Certify, That on the 27th day of October 19 12
Mr. Frank S. Murch and Miss Elizabeth M. Myers were by me legally joined in marriage.
Rev. Wm. Edwards James



MARRIAGE RECORD 1

APPLICATION NO. 145001 FILED AND MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED March 18th 1920

Name James G. Swayer Jr.
Age 24 Residence 3242 West 100th St.,
Place of Birth Cleveland, O
Occupation Chauffuer
Father's Name James G
Mother's Maiden Name Hattie Entring
Number of times previously married None

Name Elizabeth M. Murch
Age 22 Residence 6601 Wakefield Ave.,
Place of Birth Cleveland, O
Occupation None
Father's Name Fred Winchester
Mother's Maiden Name Cora B. Snow
Number of times previously married Once
Married Name Murch, deceased

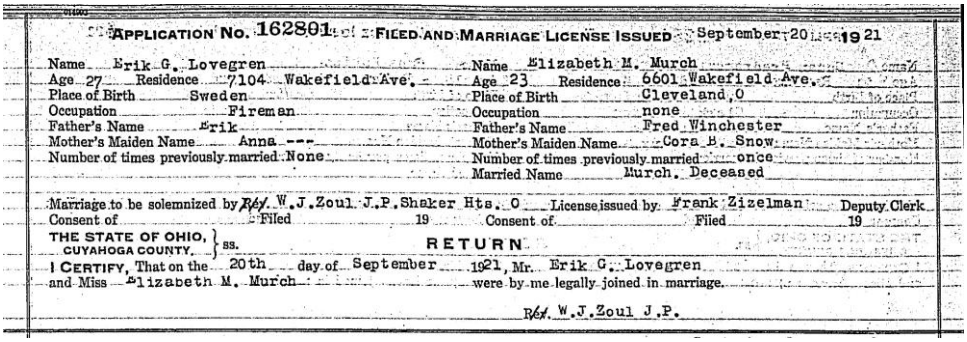
Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. W. J. Zoul, J. P. Shaker Hts., O License issued by Frank Zizelman Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19

THE STATE OF OHIO, } ss.
CUYAHOGA COUNTY,

RETURN

I CERTIFY, That on the 18th day of March 1920 Mr. James G. Swayer
and Miss Elizabeth M. Murch were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. W. J. Zoul, J. P.



APPLICATION NO. 162801 FILED AND MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED September 20 1921

Name Erik G. Lovegren
Age 27 Residence 7104 Wakefield Ave.
Place of Birth Sweden
Occupation Fireman
Father's Name Erik
Mother's Maiden Name Anna ---
Number of times previously married None

Name Elizabeth M. Murch
Age 23 Residence 6601 Wakefield Ave.
Place of Birth Cleveland, O
Occupation none
Father's Name Fred Winchester
Mother's Maiden Name Cora B. Snow
Number of times previously married once
Married Name Murch. Deceased

Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. W. J. Zoul J. P. Shaker Hts., O License issued by Frank Zizelman Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19

THE STATE OF OHIO, } ss.
CUYAHOGA COUNTY,

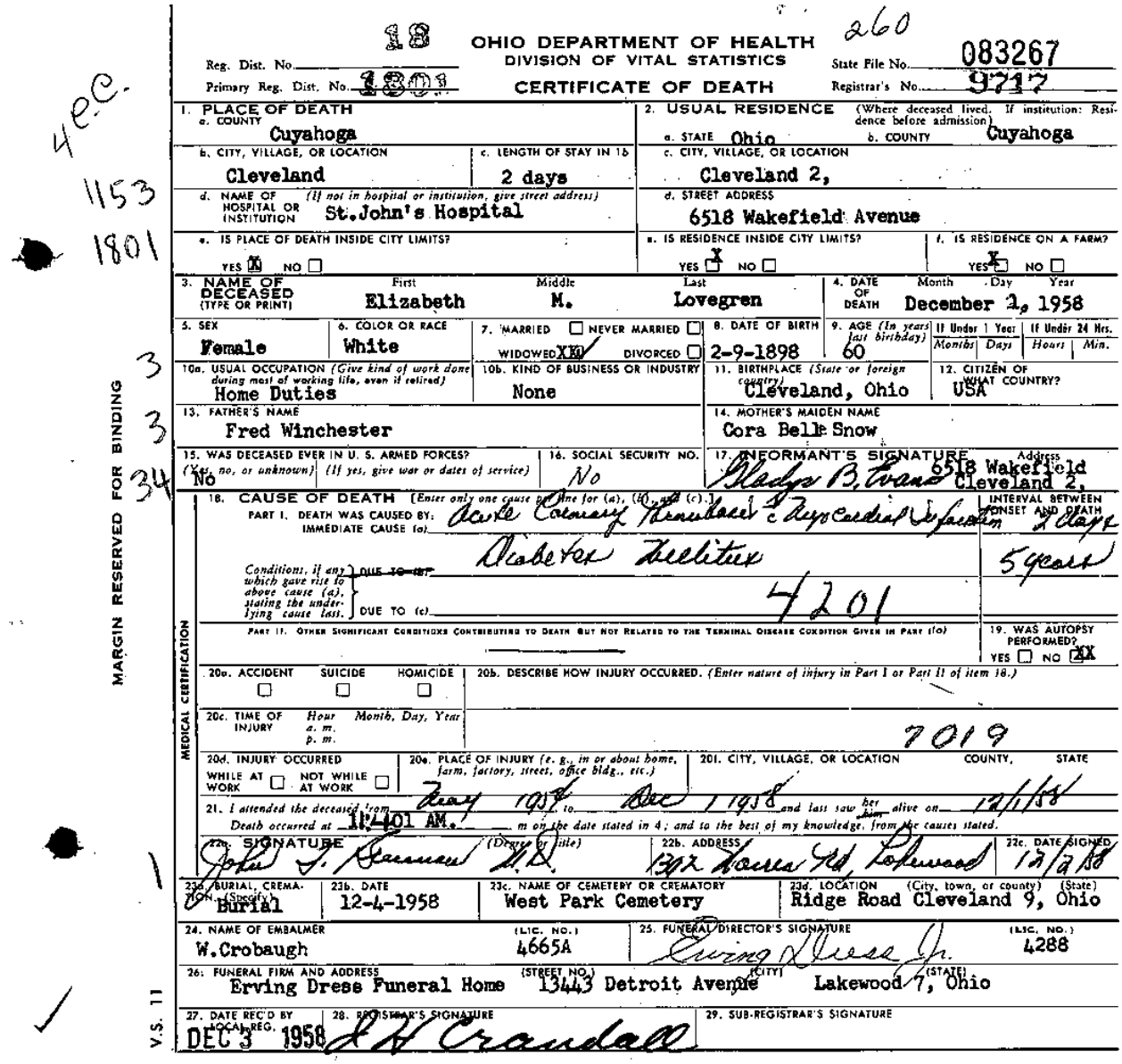
RETURN

I CERTIFY, That on the 20th day of September 1921, Mr. Erik G. Lovegren
and Miss Elizabeth M. Murch were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. W. J. Zoul J. P.

[Vol. 124 Page 61]

	Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ansectry.com)
Name:	Elizabe M Lovegren
Birth Date:	1898
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Residence Place:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Death Date:	1 Dec 1958
Hospital of Death:	St Johns Hospital of Cleveland
Death Place:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Certificate:	83267
Age at Death:	60
Certifier:	Physician
Autopsy:	Yes, used for certification
Marital Status:	Widowed
Census Tract:	7019



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 18 — State File No. 083267
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 1801 — Registrar's No. 9717

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Cuyahoga
b. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION: Cleveland
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b: 2 days
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address): St. John's Hospital
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES X NO

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE: Ohio
b. COUNTY: Cuyahoga
c. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION: Cleveland 2,
d. STREET ADDRESS: 6518 Wakefield Avenue
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES X NO
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES NO X

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT): First Elizabeth — Middle M. — Last Lovegren
4. DATE OF DEATH: Month December — Day 1, — Year 1958
5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED XX DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 2-9-1898
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 60 — If Under 1 Year: Months / Days — If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours / Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Home Duties
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: None
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Cleveland, Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: USA
13. FATHER'S NAME: Fred Winchester
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Cora Belle Snow
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service): No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: No
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: Gladys B. Evans — Address: 6518 Wakefield Cleveland 2,

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).)
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Acute Coronary Thrombosis c Hypocardial Infarction — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 2 days
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b): Diabetes Mellitus — 5 years
DUE TO (c): 4201
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO XX

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY: Hour a. m. p. m. — Month, Day, Year: 7019
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION — COUNTY, STATE
21. I attended the deceased from May 1958 to Dec 1 1958 and last saw her/him alive on 12/1/58
Death occurred at 1:401 AM. m on the date stated in 4; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22a. SIGNATURE: John L. Brennan (Degree or title) M.D.
22b. ADDRESS: 1392 Warren Rd Lakewood
22c. DATE SIGNED: 12/2/58
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
23b. DATE: 12-4-1958
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: West Park Cemetery
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Ridge Road Cleveland 9, Ohio
24. NAME OF EMBALMER: W. Crobaugh — (LIC. NO.) 4665A
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: Erving Dress Jr. — (LIC. NO.) 4288
26. FUNERAL FIRM AND ADDRESS: Erving Dress Funeral Home — (STREET NO.) 13443 Detroit Avenue — (CITY) Lakewood — (STATE) 7, Ohio
27. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: DEC 3 1958
28. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: H W Crandall
29. SUB-REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

V.S. 11

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

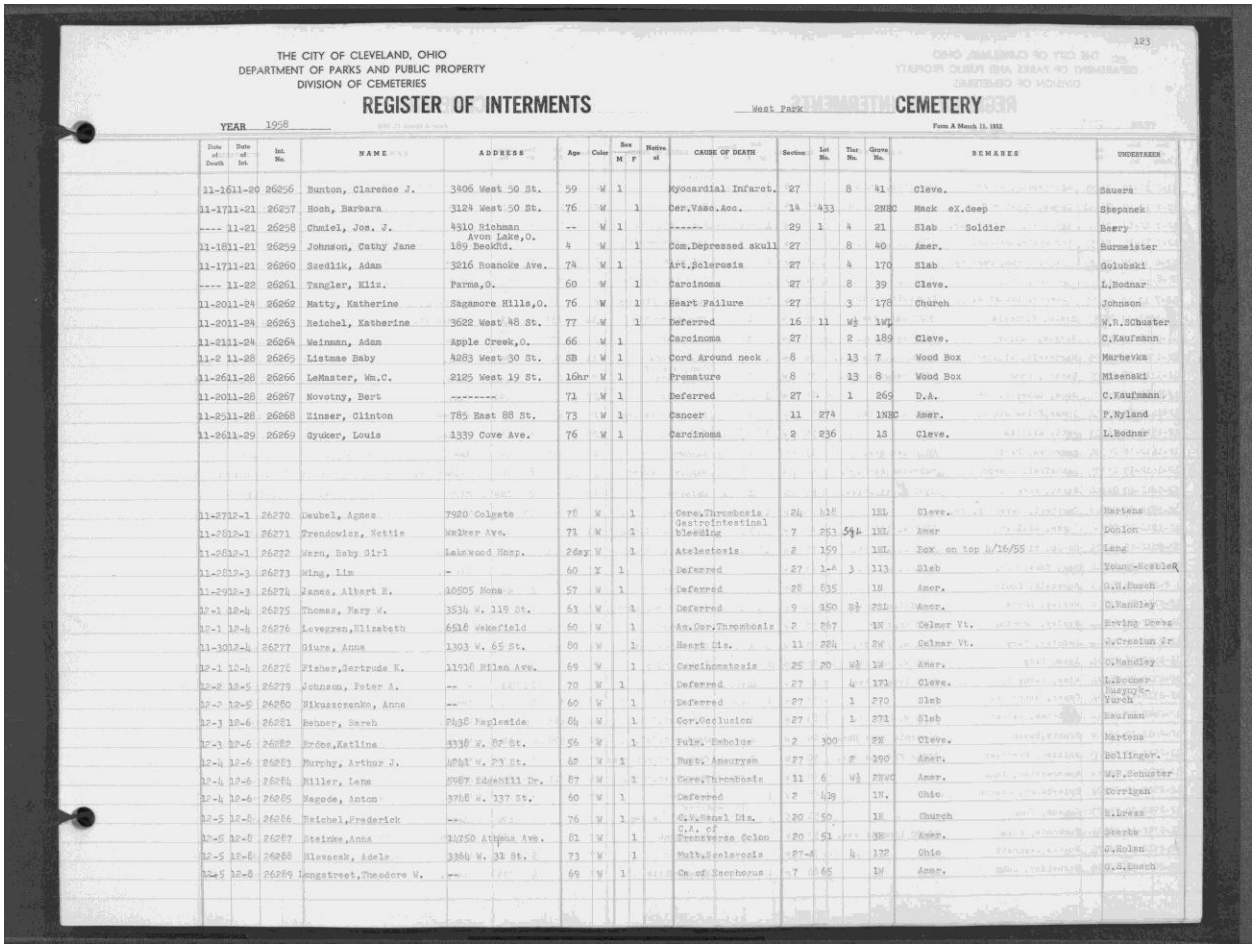
Name: Lovegren, Elizabeth M.
Date: Dec 3 1958
Source: Cleveland Press, Reel #127
Notes: Lovegren, Elizabeth M. (nee Winchester), beloved wife of the late Erik G., dear mother of Maynard L. Murch and Gladys B. Evans, and grandmother, sister of Blanche Jowett and Earl Winchester, late residence, 6518 Wakefield Ave. The family will receive friends 3-5 and 8-10 p. m. Wednesday at the Erving Dress Funeral Home, 13443 Detroit Ave., where services will be held Thursday, Dec. 4, at 1:30 p. m.

Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (Familysearch.org)	
Name	Elizabeth Lovegren
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	04 Dec 1958
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Race	W
Death Date	01 Dec 1958
Age	60
Birth Year (Estimated)	1898
Cemetery	West Park
Reference ID	26276
Volume	4

Close up View

12-1	12-4	26276	Lovegren,Elizabeth	6518 Wakefield	60	W		1	Ac.Cor.Thrombosis

Full Page View (see Date of Death: 12/1)



THE CITY OF CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY
DIVISION OF CEMETERIES

REGISTER OF INTERMENTS — West Park — CEMETERY

YEAR 1958

123

Form A March 11, 1952

Date of Death	Date of Int.	Int. No.	NAME	ADDRESS	Age	Color	Sex M	Sex F	Nativity	CAUSE OF DEATH	Section	Lot No.	Tier No.	Grave No.	REMARKS	UNDERTAKER
11-16	11-20	26256	Bunton, Clarence J.	3406 West 50 St.	59	W	1			Myocardial Infarct.	27		8	41	Cleve.	Sauers
11-17	11-21	26257	Hoch, Barbara	3124 West 50 St.	76	W		1		Cer.Vasc.Acc.	14	433		2NEC	Mmok eX.deep	Stepanek
----	11-21	26258	Chmiel, Jos. J.	4810 Richman Avon Lake,O.	--	W	1			------	29	1	4	21	Slab Soldier	Berry
11-18	11-21	26259	Johnson, Cathy Jane	189 Beckkd.	4	W		1		Com.Depressed skull	27		8	40	Amer.	Burmeister
11-17	11-21	26260	Szedlik, Adam	3216 Roanoke Ave.	74	W	1			Art.Sclerosis	27		4	170	Slab	Golubski
----	11-22	26261	Tangler, Eliz.	Parma,O.	60	W		1		Carcinoma	27		8	39	Cleve.	L.Bodnar
11-20	11-24	26262	Matty, Katherine	Sagamore Hills,O.	76	W		1		Heart Failure	27		3	176	Church	Johnson
11-20	11-24	26263	Reichel, Katherine	3622 West 48 St.	77	W		1		Deferred	16	11	W½	1WL		W.R.SChuster
11-21	11-24	26264	Weinman, Adam	Apple Creek,O.	66	W	1			Carcinoma	27		2	189	Cleve.	C.Kaufmann
11-2	11-28	26265	Listmae Baby	4283 West 30 St.	SB	W	1			Cord Around neck	8		13	7	Wood Box	Marhevka
11-26	11-28	26266	LeMaster, Wm.C.	2125 West 19 St.	16hr	W	1			Premature	8		13	8	Wood Box	Misenski
11-20	11-28	26267	Novotny, Bert	--------	71	W	1			Deferred	27		1	269	D.A.	C.Kaufmann
11-25	11-28	26268	Zinser, Clinton	785 East 88 St.	73	W	1			Cancer	11	274		1NEC	Amer.	P.Nyland
11-26	11-29	26269	Gyuker, Louis	1339 Cove Ave.	76	W	1			Carcinoma	2	236		18	Cleve.	L.Bodnar
11-27	12-1	26270	Daubel, Agnes	7920 Colgate	78	W		1		Cere.Thrombosis Gastrointestinal bleeding	24	118		1EL	Cleve.	Martens
11-28	12-1	26271	Trendowlez, Nettie	Walker Ave.	73	W		1			7	253	54½	1EL	Amer	Donlon
11-28	12-1	26272	Mern, Baby Girl	Lakewood Hosp.	2day	W		1		Atelestosis	2	159		1EL	Box on top 4/16/55	Lang
11-28	12-3	26273	Ming, Lim	-	60	Y	1			Deferred	27	1-A	3	113	Slab	Young-Hostler
11-29	12-3	26274	James, Albert E.	10505 Mona	57	W	1			Deferred	28	535		1N	Amer.	G.H.Busch
12-1	12-4	26275	Thomas, Mary W.	3534 W. 119 St.	63	W		1		Deferred	9	150	S½	2SL	Amer.	C.Handley
12-1	12-4	26276	Lovegren, Elizabeth	6516 Wakefield	60	W		1		Ac.Cor.Thrombosis	2	267		1N	Celmer Vt.	Irving Dress
11-30	12-4	26277	Giura, Anna	1303 W. 65 St.	80	W		1		Heart Dis.	11	284		2W	Celmer Vt.	J.Cesium Jr
12-1	12-4	26278	Fisher, Gertrude K.	11910 Milan Ave.	69	W		1		Carcinomatosis	25	20	W½	1W	Amer.	C.Handley
12-2	12-5	26279	Johnson, Peter A.	--	70	W	1			Deferred	27		4	171	Cleve.	L.Bodner
12-2	12-5	26280	Nikuszcsenko, Anne	--	60	W		1		Deferred	27		1	270	Slab	Burzych-Yurch
12-3	12-6	26281	Rehner, Sarah	2438 Ragleside	84	W		1		Cor.Occlusion	27		1	271	Slab	Kaufman
12-3	12-6	26282	Erdos, Katline	3338 W. 82 St.	56	W		1		Pulm. Embolus	2	300		2W	Cleve.	Martens
12-4	12-6	26283	Murphy, Arthur J.	4841 W. 23 St.	62	W	1			Rupt. Aneurysm	27		E	190	Amer.	Bellinger.
12-4	12-6	26284	Miller, Lena	5987 Edgehill Dr.	87	W		1		Cere.Thrombosis	11	6	W½	2NWC	Amer.	W.R.Schuster
12-4	12-6	26285	Nagode, Anton	3718 W. 137 St.	60	W	1			Deferred	2	409		1N.	Ohio	Corrigan
12-5	12-8	26286	Reichel, Frederick	--	76	W	1			C.V.Renel Dis.	20	50		1E	Church	H.Ivess
12-5	12-8	26287	Steinke, Anna	11750 Athens Ave.	81	W		1		C.C. of Transverse Colon	20	51		1E	Amer.	Sterle
12-5	12-8	26288	Hlavacek, Adele	3360 W. 31 St.	73	W		1		Mult.Sclerosis	27-A		4	172	Ohio	J.Kolen
12-5	12-8	26289	Longstreet, Theodore W.	--	69	W	1			Ca. of Nasopharus	7	65		1W	Amer.	G.H.Busch

Erik G. Lovegren

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Erik G Lovegren	
Birth Year:	abt 1894	
Gender:	Male	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Sweden	
Marital status:	Married	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Home in 1930:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA	
Map of Home:	View Map	
Street address:	Wakefield Ave	
Ward of City:	3	
Block:	69	
House Number:	6518	
Dwelling Number:	18	
Family Number:	29	
Home Owned or Rented:	Owned	
Home Value:	5500	
Radio Set:	Yes	
Lives on Farm:	No	
Age at first Marriage:	28	
Attended School:	No	
Able to Read and Write:	Yes	
Father's Birthplace:	Sweden	
Mother's Birthplace:	Sweden	
Language Spoken:	Swedish	
Immigration Year:	1914	
Naturalization:	Naturalized	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
Occupation:	Fireman	
Industry:	City	
Class of Worker:	Wage or salary worker	
Employment:	Yes	
Veteran:	Yes	
War:	WW	
	Name	Age
	Erik G Lovegren	36
Household Members:	Elizabeth M Lovegren	32
	Maynard Lovegren	14
	Gladys B Lovegren	5
Neighbors:	View others on page	

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 3

ORIGINAL

5' 9"
White
Fair
Eyes Blue
Hair Brown
Marks

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

United States District Court,
Southern District of Georgia.

To the Honorable the Court of at Augusta, Ga.

The petition of Erik Gustaf Lovegren hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Co. K. 2nd Regt. P. O. S. C. CAMP HANCOCK, AUGUSTA, GA. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 4 day of January anno Domini 1894 at Kopparberg Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Kristianstad Sweden on or about the 25 day of Sept. anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 6 day of Oct. anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Oscar II (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the day of , anno Domini 1 at , in the Court of

Sixth. I am Single married. My wife's name is ; she was born on the day of , anno Domini 1 at , and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King Gustavus V. King of Sweden of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 day of Oct. anno Domini 1914 and in the State of Georgia continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of March anno Domini 1918, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of , anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: , and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

+ Erik Gustaf Lovegren
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

This petition is filed under the provisions of the Act
of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

Declaration of Intention No. and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this day of , 191

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ga.
Richmond Co. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

+ Erik Gustaf Lovegren
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
CAMP HANCOCK, AUGUSTA, GA.
Residence of petitioner.

Robert B. Pollock, occupation soldier, residing at CAMP HANCOCK, AUGUSTA, GA.
and Joseph Zindrick, occupation soldier, residing at CAMP HANCOCK, AUGUSTA, GA.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Erik Gustaf Lovegren, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1918; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert B. Pollock
(Signature of witness.)
Joseph Zindrick
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this day [SEAL.]
of , anno Domini 19

L. M. EPPIE, Clerk, Clerk.
By , Deputy Clerk.

[OVER]

Ohio, County Naturalization Records, 1800-1977 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Erik Gustaf Lovegren
Age:	24
Birth Date:	1894
Birth Place:	Sweden
Naturalization Date:	1918
Naturalization Place:	Augusta, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
FHL Film Number:	2251664

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE BURIAL OF DECEASED VETERANS

FUNERAL DIRECTORS ARE REQUIRED BY LAW TO FURNISH THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON A VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Name of deceased Erik G. Lovegren

Date of birth January 4,1894 Date of death May 20, 1955 Date of burial May 23, 1955

Name of War or dates of service World War I March 12, 1918 to November 15,1918

Was deceased honorably discharged? Yes Date 10 March 1919

Rank or grade at discharge Private

Service (as Army, Navy, Marine, Coast Guard, Woman's Army Corps, etc.) U.S. Army

Organization (as Regiment, Battalion, Fleet, Squadron, Command, Wing, Station, Group, etc.) Ord. Det.

Unit in Organization (as Company, Battery, Ship, Flight, etc.) Ordanance

Branch of service (as Infantry, Coast Artillery, Airborne Engineers, etc.) Artillery

Name of Cemetery West Park Cemetery (Ridge Rd)

Location of Cemetery

1894

County Cuyahoga

Township

Village

City Cleveland 9, Ohio

Name or number of section in cemetery Section 2

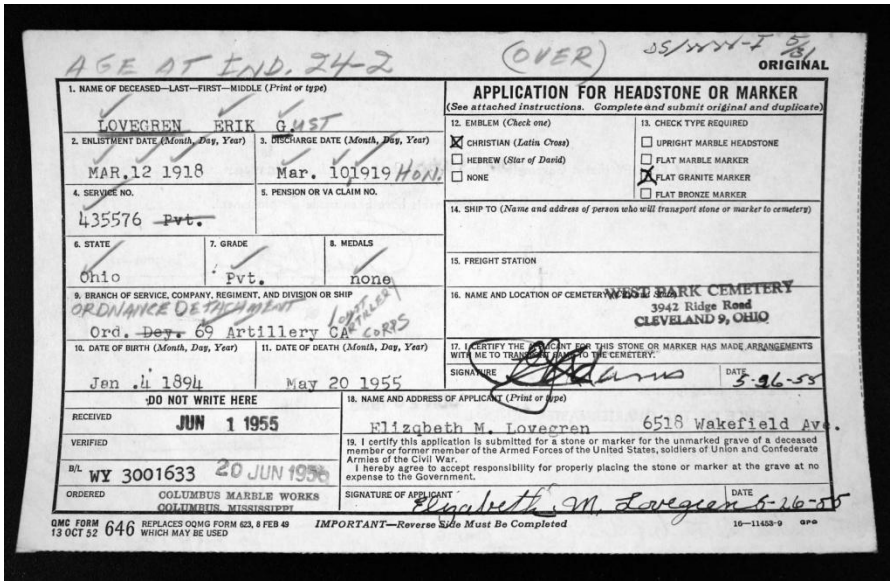
Number of lot Lot 267

Number of grave Grave 1 South

Information relative to a deceased veteran may be secured from the Veteran's Discharge Papers

Ohio Soldiers in WWI, 1917-1918 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Erik G. Lovegren
Age:	24 2/12 Years
Race:	White
Birth Date:	abt 1894
Birth Location:	Sweden
Enlistment Date:	12 Mar 1918
Enlistment County:	Cleveland
Enlistment State:	Ohio
Enlistment Division:	National Army
Decorations and Awards:	View image
Rank:	View image
Advancement:	View image
Comments:	Orders Training Camp Cp Hancock Ga to 1 Aug 1918; 69 Artillery Coast Artillery Corps Orders Detachment to Discharge Private American Expeditionary Forces 15 Aug 1918 to 18 Feb 1919. Honorable discharge 10 March 1919.



AGE AT IND. 24-2 (OVER) 35/WWW-T 5/18

ORIGINAL

APPLICATION FOR HEADSTONE OR MARKER

(See attached instructions. Complete and submit original and duplicate)

1. NAME OF DECEASED—LAST—FIRST—MIDDLE (Print or type): LOVEGREN ERIK GUST

2. ENLISTMENT DATE (Month, Day, Year): MAR. 12 1918

3. DISCHARGE DATE (Month, Day, Year): Mar. 10 1919 HON.

4. SERVICE NO.: 435576 ~~Pvt.~~

5. PENSION OR VA CLAIM NO.:

6. STATE: Ohio

7. GRADE: Pvt.

8. MEDALS: none

9. BRANCH OF SERVICE, COMPANY, REGIMENT, AND DIVISION OR SHIP: ORDNANCE DETACHMENT Ord. ~~Dep.~~ 69 Artillery CA LOST TRAILER CORPS

10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year): Jen. 4 1894

11. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year): May 20 1955

12. EMBLEM (Check one): [X] CHRISTIAN (Latin Cross) [ ] HEBREW (Star of David) [ ] NONE

13. CHECK TYPE REQUIRED: [ ] UPRIGHT MARBLE HEADSTONE [ ] FLAT MARBLE MARKER [X] FLAT GRANITE MARKER [ ] FLAT BRONZE MARKER

14. SHIP TO (Name and address of person who will transport stone or marker to cemetery):

15. FREIGHT STATION:

16. NAME AND LOCATION OF CEMETERY: WEST PARK CEMETERY 3942 Ridge Road CLEVELAND 9, OHIO

17. I CERTIFY THE APPLICANT FOR THIS STONE OR MARKER HAS MADE ARRANGEMENTS WITH ME TO TRANSPORT IT TO THE CEMETERY.
SIGNATURE: [signature] DATE: 5-26-55

DO NOT WRITE HERE

RECEIVED: JUN 1 1955

VERIFIED:

B/L: WY 3001633 20 JUN 1955

ORDERED: COLUMBUS MARBLE WORKS COLUMBUS, MISSISSIPPI

18. NAME AND ADDRESS OF APPLICANT (Print or type): Elizabeth M. Lovegren 6518 Wakefield Ave.

19. I certify this application is submitted for a stone or marker for the unmarked grave of a deceased member or former member of the Armed Forces of the United States, soldiers of Union and Confederate Armies of the Civil War. I hereby agree to accept responsibility for properly placing the stone or marker at the grave at no expense to the Government.

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT: Elizabeth M. Lovegren DATE: 5-26-55

QMC FORM 13 OCT 52 646 REPLACES OQMG FORM 623, 8 FEB 43 WHICH MAY BE USED

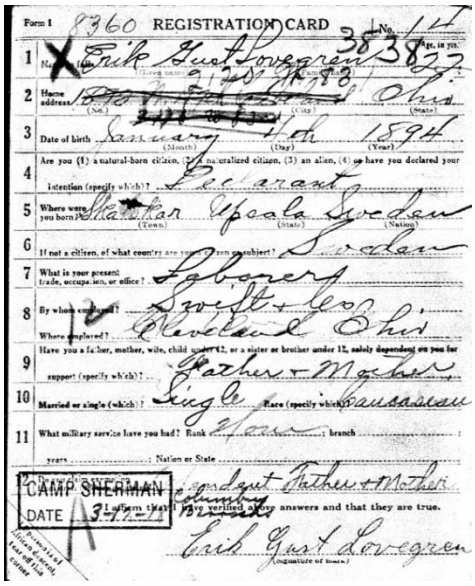
IMPORTANT—Reverse Side Must Be Completed

16—11453-9 GPO

LOVEGREN, ERIK G.,
435576, White,
1872 W. 47th St.,
Cleveland, O.

NA Cleveland, O. Mch 12/18. Br Sweden. 24 2/12 yrs. Ord Tng Camp Cp Hancock Ga to Aug 1/18; 69 Arty CAC Ord Det to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 15/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

Ohio Soldiers in WWI, 1917-1918 at Ansectry.com



Form 1 8760 REGISTRATION CARD No. 14

1 Name: Erik Gust Lovegren 3838

2 Home address: [illegible] Ohio

3 Date of birth: January 4th 1894

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Declarant

5 Where were you born? Stavbar Upsala Sweden

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Swedish

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Laborer

8 By whom employed? Swift + Co

Where employed? Cleveland Ohio

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Father + Mother

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank ...; branch ...; years ...; Nation or State ...

12 Are you actually exempt (specify)? Dependent Father + Mother

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Erik Gust Lovegren
(Signature of [illegible])

CAMP SHERMAN
DATE 3-7-17

34-2-9 A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Brown Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Frank Midnight
(Signature of registrar)

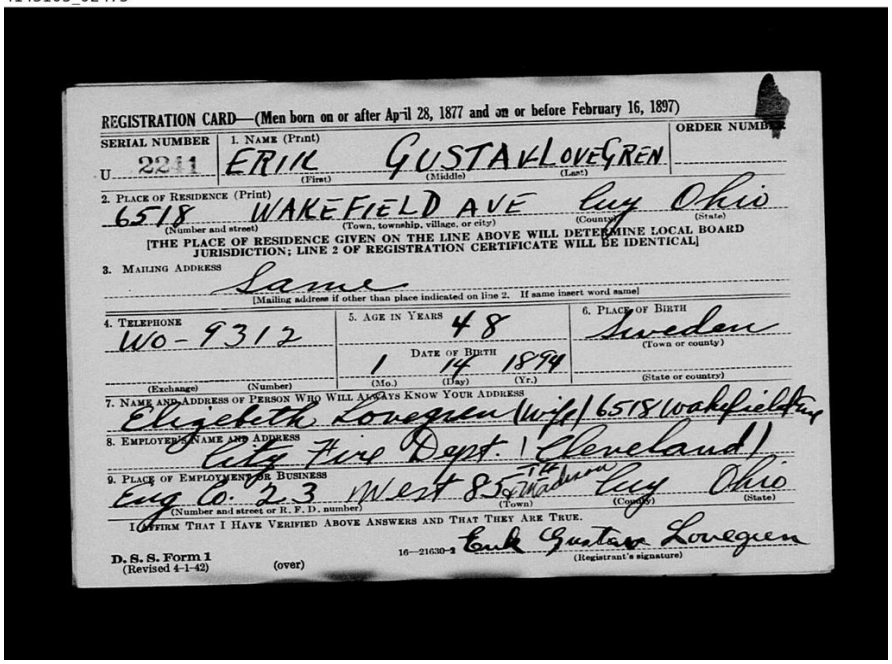
Precinct 4-I

City or County Cleveland

State Ohio

June 5 1917
(Date of registration)

4143105_02475



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 2211

1. NAME (Print) ERIK (First) GUSTAV (Middle) LOVEGREN (Last)

ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 6518 (Number and street) WAKEFIELD AVE (Town, township, village, or city) Cuy (County) Ohio (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE WO-9312 (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 48

DATE OF BIRTH 1 (Mo.) 4 (Day) 1894 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Sweden (Town or county) (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Elizabeth Lovegren (wife) 6518 Wakefield Ave

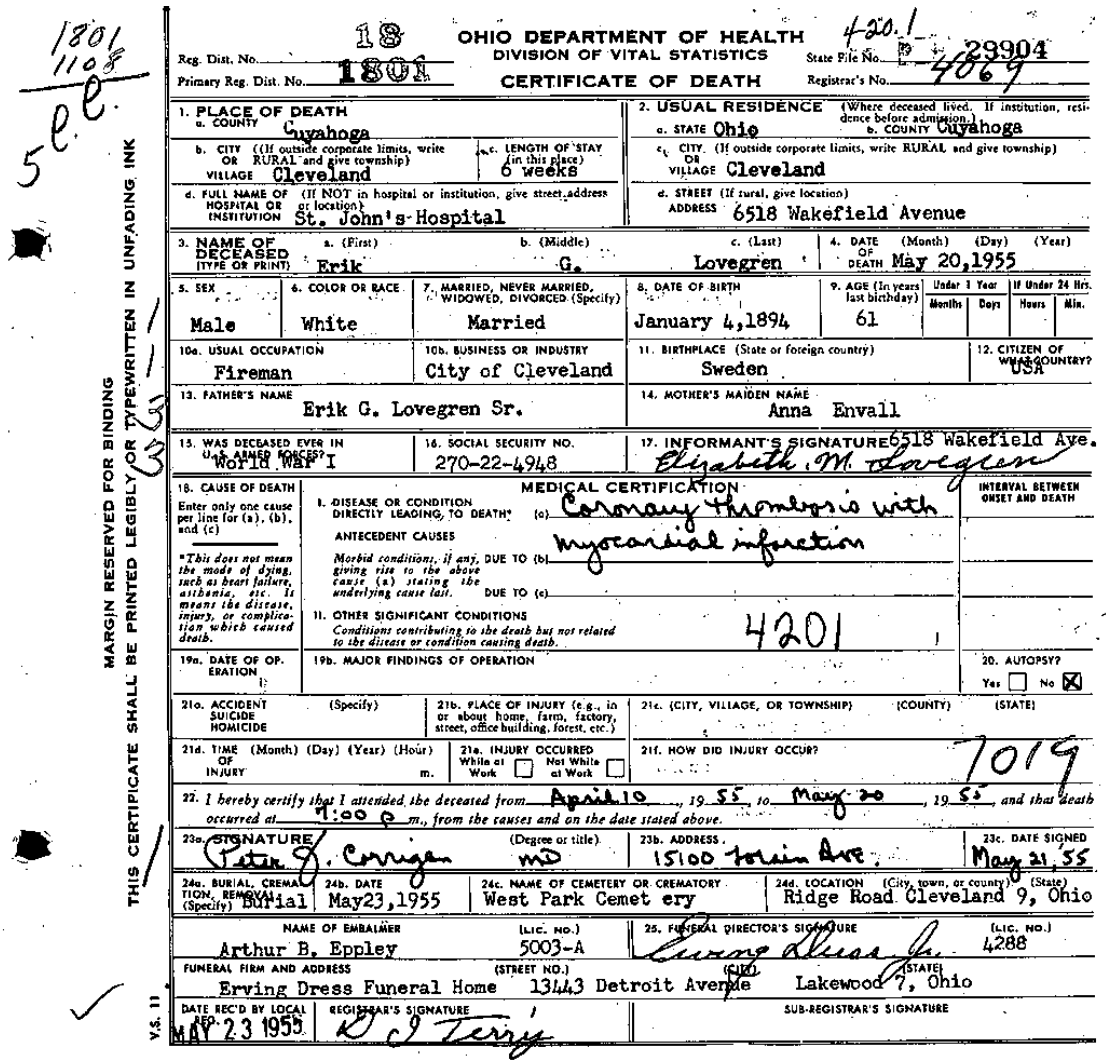
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS City Fire Dept. Cleveland

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Eng Co. 23 (Number and street or R. F. D. number) West 8 St & Madison (Town) Cuy (County) Ohio (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Erik Gustav Lovegren
(Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-1



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 18 1801 — Primary Reg. Dist. No. 1801 — State File No. 23904 — Registrar's No. 4069

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING — THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Cuyahoga
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR VILLAGE: Cleveland
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place): 6 weeks
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location): St. John's Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission.)
a. STATE: Ohio
b. COUNTY: Cuyahoga
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR VILLAGE: Cleveland
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 6518 Wakefield Avenue

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT): a. (First) Erik — b. (Middle) G. — c. (Last) Lovegren
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year): May 20, 1955

5. SEX: Male
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH: January 4, 1894
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 61 — Under 1 Year: Months / Days — If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours / Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION: Fireman
10b. BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: City of Cleveland
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Sweden
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA

13. FATHER'S NAME: Erik G. Lovegren Sr.
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Anna Envall

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? World War I
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 270-22-4948
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: Elizabeth M. Lovegren — 6518 Wakefield Ave.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (c) Coronary thrombosis with
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) myocardial infarction
DUE TO (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. 4201
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? 7019

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from April 10, 19 55 to May 20, 19 55, and that death occurred at 7:00 p m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE: Peter J. Corrigan (Degree or title) MD
23b. ADDRESS: 15100 Lorain Ave.
23c. DATE SIGNED: May 21, 55

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
24b. DATE: May 23, 1955
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: West Park Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Ridge Road Cleveland 9, Ohio

NAME OF EMBALMER: Arthur B. Eppley (LIC. NO.) 5003-A
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: Erving Dress Jr. (LIC. NO.) 4288
FUNERAL FIRM AND ADDRESS: Erving Dress Funeral Home (STREET NO.) 13443 Detroit Avenue (CITY) Lakewood (STATE) 7, Ohio

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: MAY 23 1955
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: D J Terry
SUB-REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

V.S. 11

1801 1108 5 C. 5 C. 33 1 1

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Erik G Lovegren
SSN:	270224948
Birth Date:	4 Jan 1894
Death Date:	20 May 1955
Claim Date:	2 Jun 1955
Type of Claim:	Death Claim
Notes:	26 May 1955: Name listed as ERIK G LOVEGREN

ERIK G. LOVEGREN

Erik G. Lovegren, a city fireman for 36 years, died yesterday in St. John's Hospital after a brief illness. He was 61.

Mr. Lovegren, who served in West Side battalions, lived at 6518 Wakefield Avenue N. W.

Born in Sweden, Mr. Lovegren joined the American Army in England in World War I and served in France. After the war, he came to the United States. He was a member of the American Legion Post 339.

He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth Winchester Lovegren; a stepson, Maynard L. Murch; a daughter, Mrs. Gladys B. Evans, and six grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1:30 p. m. Monday in the Erving Dress funeral home, 13443 Detroit Avenue, Lakewood. Burial will be in West Park Cemetery.

Plain Dealer | Saturday, May 21, 1955 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 7

LOVEGREN, ERIK G., beloved husband of Elizabeth (nee Winchester); dear father of Maynard L. Murch and Gladys B. Evans, and grandfather; Friday p. m.; residence, 6518 Wakefield Ave. The family will receive friends 7-10 p. m. Saturday, 2-5 and 7-10 p. m. Sunday at the Erving Dress Funeral Home, 13443 Detroit Ave., where services will be held Monday, May 23 at 1:30 p. m. Interment West Park Cemetery.

Plain Dealer | Saturday, May 21, 1955 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 28

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Name: Lovegren, Erik G.
Date: May 21 1955
Source: Cleveland Press, Reel #127
Notes: Lovegren, Erik G., beloved husband of Elizabeth (nee Winchester), dear father of Maynard L., March and Gladys B. Evans, and grandfather, Friday p. m., residence, 6518 Wakefield Ave. The family will receive friends 7-10 p. m. Saturday, 2-5 and 7-10 p. m. Sunday at the Erving Dress Funeral Home, 13443 Detroit Ave., where services will be held Monday, May 23, at 1:30 p. m. Interment West Park Cemetery.

Gladys (Lovegren) Evans
Paul W. Evans
Dean Evans

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Gladys B Lovegren
Birth Year:	abt 1925
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Ohio
Marital status:	Single
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Home in 1930:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Map of Home:	View Map
Street address:	Wakefield Ave
Ward of City:	3
Block:	69
House Number:	6518
Dwelling Number:	18
Family Number:	29
Attended School:	Yes
Father's Birthplace:	Sweden
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio

Household Members:

Name	Age
Erik G Lovegren	36
Elizabeth M Lovegren	32
Maynard Lovegren [Murch]	14
Gladys B Lovegren	5

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Gladys B Lovegren
Birth Date:	18 Oct 1924
Birth Place:	Cuyahoga
State File Number:	1924100605
Additional Information:	Eric

Ohio Death Index, and 1958-2007 (FamilySearch.org)

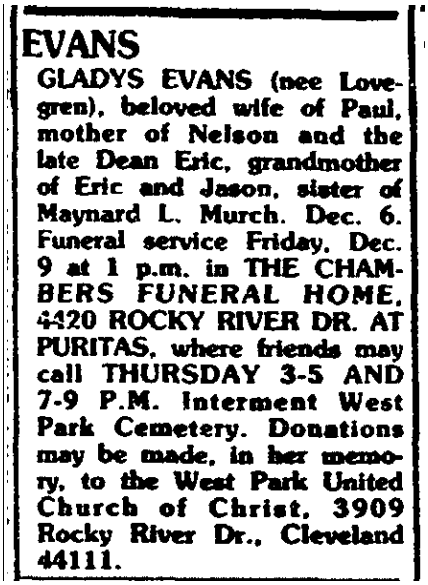
Name	Gladys B Evans
Event Type	Death
Event Date	06 Dec 1988
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Registration Place	St Lukes Hospital
Residence Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Age	64
Marital Status	Married
Race	White
Industry	Printing, publishing, and allied industries, except newspapers
Occupation	Printing machine operators
Social Security Number	297-14-9116
Birth Date	1924
Birthplace	Ohio, United States

United States Social Security Death Index (FamilySearch.org)

Age	64
Given Name	Gladys
Middle Name	B
Surname	Evans
Birth Date	18 Oct 1924
State	Ohio
Last Place of Residence	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Previous Residence Postal Code	44111
Event Date	06 Dec 1988

Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Gladys B Evans
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	09 Dec 1988
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Female
Death Date	06 Dec 1988
Age	64
Birth Year (Estimated)	1924
Cemetery	West Park
Reference ID	43648
Volume	6



EVANS

GLADYS EVANS (nee Lovegren), beloved wife of Paul, mother of Nelson and the late Dean Eric, grandmother of Eric and Jason, sister of Maynard L. Murch. Dec. 6. Funeral service Friday, Dec. 9 at 1 p.m. in THE CHAMBERS FUNERAL HOME, 4420 ROCKY RIVER DR. AT PURITAS, where friends may call THURSDAY 3-5 AND 7-9 P.M. Interment West Park Cemetery. Donations may be made, in her memory, to the West Park United Church of Christ, 3909 Rocky River Dr., Cleveland 44111.

Plain Dealer | Thursday, Dec 08, 1988 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 87 [GenealogyBank.com]

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Title: Evans, Gladys : Wife Of Paul (obit.).
Date: 1988-12-08
Source: Plain Dealer
Notes: pg. 09 sec. F
Title: Evans, Paul W: Husband Of Late Gladys B-obit
Date: 1994-11-24
Source: Plain Dealer
Notes: pg. 2 sec. J

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Title: Evans, Paul W: Husband Of Late Gladys B-obit
Date: 1994-11-24
Source: Plain Dealer
Notes: pg. 2 sec. J

Ohio Death Index, and 1958-2007 (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Paul W Evans
Event Type	Death
Event Date	22 Nov 1994
Time	02:00 PM
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Registration Place	Home
Residence Place	Ohio
Gender	Male
Age	72
Marital Status	Widowed
Race	White
Hispanic Origin	Not Hispanic
Industry	Eating and drinking places
Education Level	12
Occupation	Managers, food serving and lodging establishments
Social Security Number	285-16-9074
Birth Date	24 Mar 1922
Birthplace	Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Father's Surname	Evans
Mother's Surname	Gladstein

Hospital Status	Other/Residence
Certificate Number	084447
Volume Number	30010
Census Tract	1235
Registration District	1801
Affiliate Line Number	84401
Affiliate File Name	DEATHS94.DAT
Source Reference	Ohio Department of Health

Ohio, Cleveland Cemetery Interment Records (FamilySearch.org)

Name	Paul W Evans
Event Type	Burial
Event Date	26 Nov 1994
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Male
Death Date	22 Nov 1994
Age	72
Birth Year (Estimated)	1922
Cemetery	West Park
Reference ID	46067
Volume	6

United States Social Security Death Index (Familysearch.org)

Age	33
Given Name	Dean
Surname	Evans
Birth Date	18 Dec 1944
State	Ohio
Event Date	Jan 1977

Ohio Death Index, and 1958-2007 (FamilySearch.org)

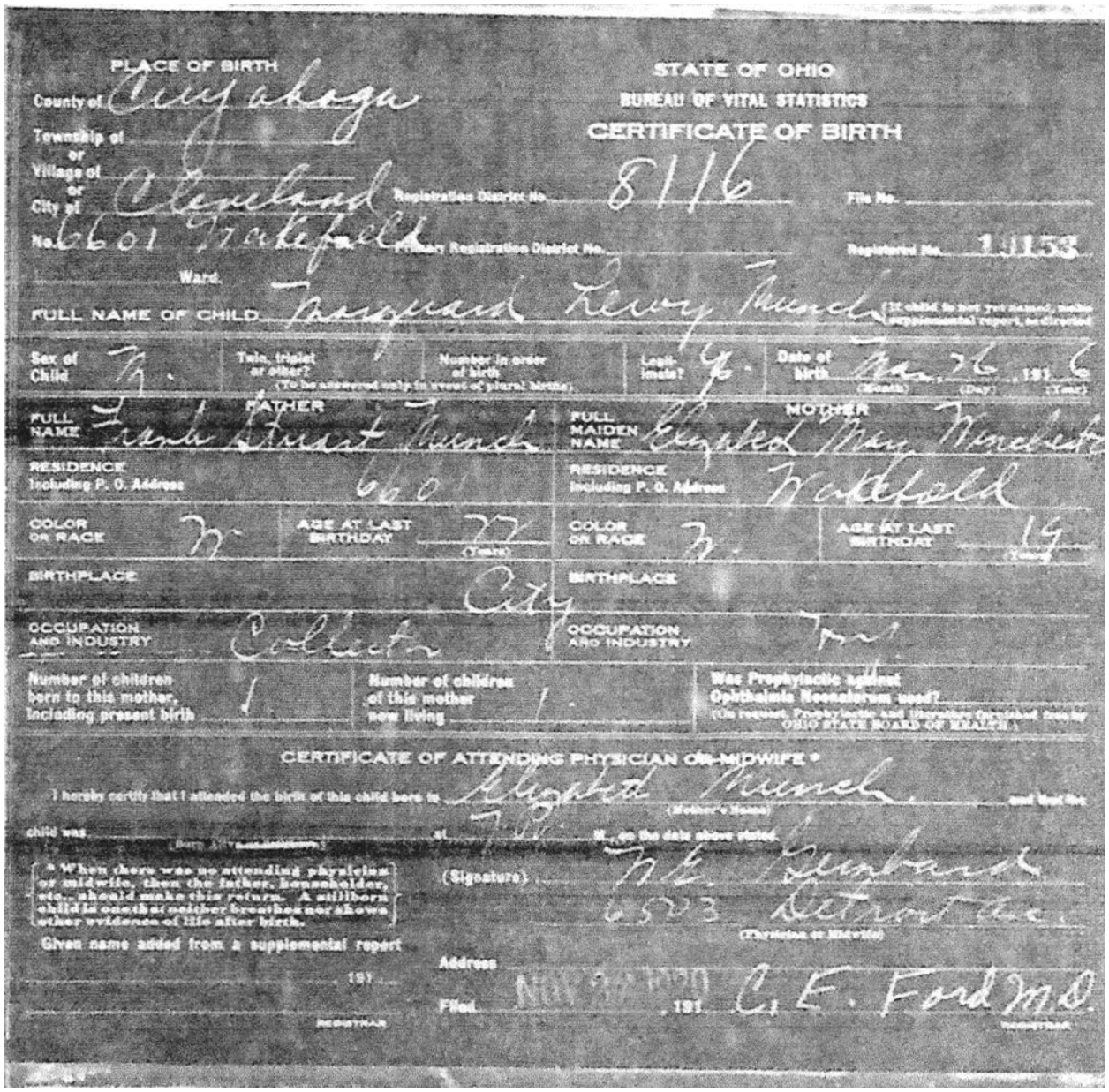
Name	Dean E Evans
Event Type	Death
Event Date	21 Jan 1977
Event Place	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Registration Place	Cleveland Clinic Hospital
Residence Place	Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Gender	Male
Age	32
Marital Status	Married
Race	White
Birth Date	1945
Autopsy Performed	Unknown
Certificate Number	001403
Volume Number	22741
Certifier's Role	Physician
Census Tract	1526
Affiliate Line Number	1403

Affiliate File Name	DEATHS77.DAT
Source Reference	Ohio Department of Health

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File
Name: Evans, Alfred E. [Paul W. Evan's father]
Date: Jan 26 1966
Source: Cleveland Press, Reel #107
Notes: Evans. Alfred E. Evans, beloved husband of Caroline (nee Glitstein), father of Ruth Uffman, Robert, LaVerne Nyany, Adeline Brown, **Paul,** Gladys Moriak, Doris Lechuk, Violet Lusanek and the late Vincent, grandfather and great-grandfather, brother of William, Edith Schanbacher and Alice Scott, passed away Monday.

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File
Title: Evans, Dean E : Husband Of Rosemary (obit.).
Date: 1977-01-24
Source: Cleveland Press
Notes: pg. 01 sec. 00

(9) MAYNARD L. MURCH



PLACE OF BIRTH

County of Cuyahoga

Township of

or Village of

or City of Cleveland

No. 6601 Parkfield

Ward.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Registration District No. 8116

File No.

Primary Registration District No.

Registered No. 111153

FULL NAME OF CHILD Maynard Leroy Munch

Sex of Child M.

Twin, triplet or other?

Number in order of birth

Legit. Illegit? Y.

Date of birth Jan. 26, 191 6

FATHER

FULL NAME Frank Ernest Munch

RESIDENCE Including P. O. Address 6601

COLOR OR RACE W.

AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 32 (Years)

BIRTHPLACE City

OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY Collector

MOTHER

FULL MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Mary Nuebold

RESIDENCE Including P. O. Address Parkfield

COLOR OR RACE W.

AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 19 (Years)

BIRTHPLACE

OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY None

Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 1

Number of children of this mother now living 1

Was Prophylactic against Ophthalmia Neonatorum used?

(On request, Prophylactic and literature for same may be obtained from the OHIO STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.)

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE *

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child born to Elizabeth Munch (Mother's Name) and that the child was born alive at 7:11 P.M., on the date above stated.

(Signature) H. E. Burbank

6523 Detroit Ave.

(Physician or Midwife)

Address

Filed NOV 30 1920, 191 C. E. Ford M.D.

(Registrar)

* When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

Given name added from a supplemental report

191

(Registrar)

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Maynard Murch
Birth Date:	2 Mar 1916
State File Number:	1916110323
Additional Information:	Frank

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

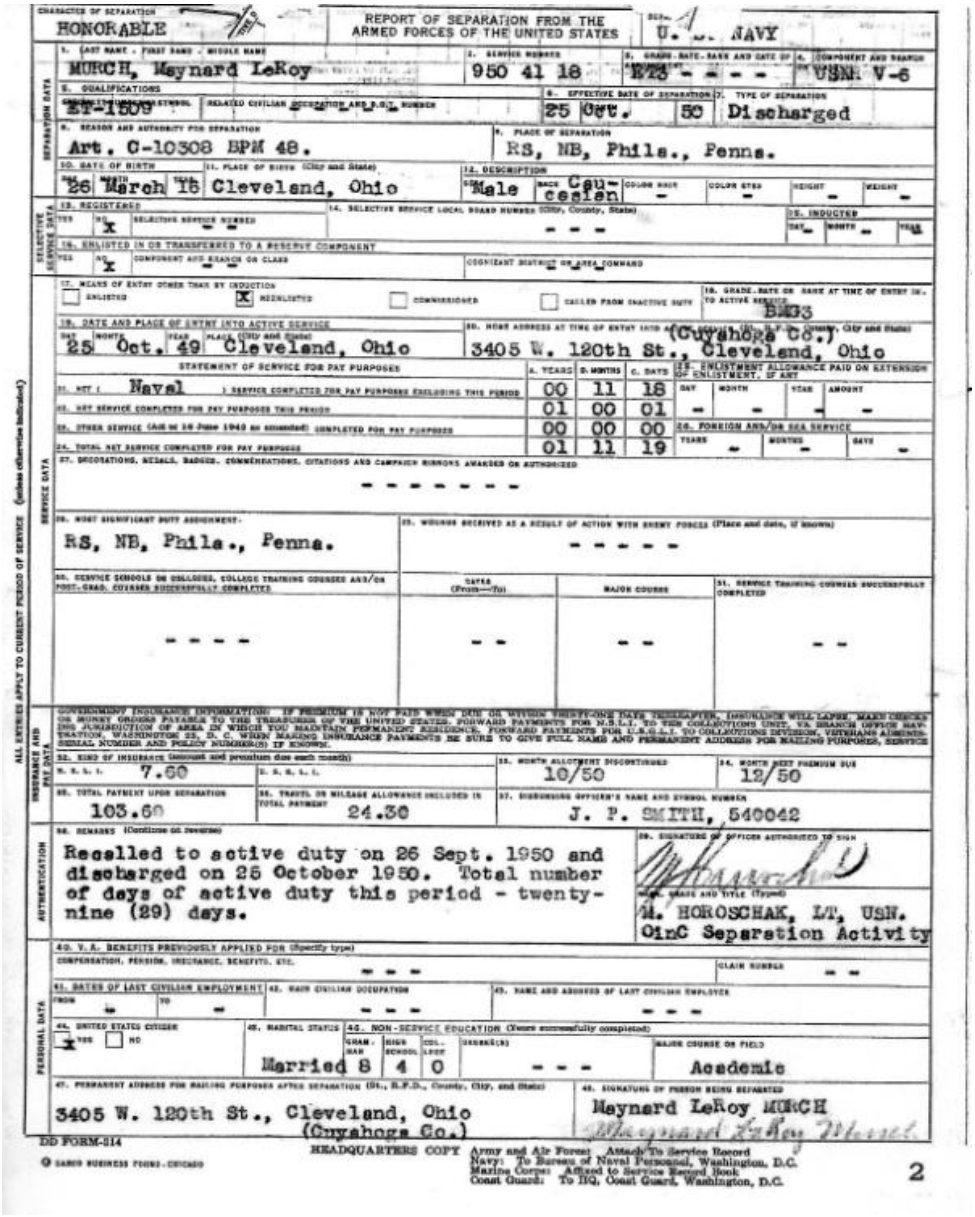
Name:	Maynard Munch [Maynard Murch]
Age:	0
Birth Year:	abt 1920 [abt 1916]
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1920:	Cleveland Ward 3, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street:	Wakefield Ave
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Marital status:	Single
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's name:	Elizebeth M Munch
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Occupation:	None
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lorabelle Winchester	61
Carl Winchester	26
Elizebeth M Munch	21
Maynard Munch	0
Cezar Comstock	48

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Maynard Lovegren [Murch]	
Birth Year:	abt 1916	
Gender:	Male	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Marital status:	Single	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Home in 1930:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA	
Map of Home:	View Map	
Street address:	Wakefield Ave	
Ward of City:	3	
Block:	69	
House Number:	6518	
Dwelling Number:	18	
Family Number:	29	
Attended School:	Yes	
Able to Read and Write:	Yes	
Father's Birthplace:	Sweden	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
	Name	Age
	Erik G Lovegren	36
Household Members:	Elizabeth M Lovegren	32
	Maynard Lovegren	14
	Gladys B Lovegren	5
Neighbors:	View others on page	



CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

U.S. NAVY

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME: MURCH, Maynard LeRoy
2. SERVICE NUMBER: 950 41 18
3. GRADE, RATE OR RANK AND DATE OF: E-3 - - -
4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH: USN. V-6
5. QUALIFICATIONS
6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: 25 Oct. 50
7. TYPE OF SEPARATION: Discharged
8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: Art. C-10308 BPM 48.
9. PLACE OF SEPARATION: RS, NB, Phila., Penna.
10. DATE OF BIRTH: 26 March 16
11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State): Cleveland, Ohio
12. DESCRIPTION: SEX Male; RACE Cau-casian; COLOR EYES -; HEIGHT -; WEIGHT -
13. REGISTERED: YES X; SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER - -
14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State): - - -
15. INDUCTED: DAY -; MONTH -; YEAR -
16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES X; COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS - -; CONSIGNED DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND - -
17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: ENLISTED ☐; REENLISTED ☒; COMMISSIONED ☐; CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY ☐
18. GRADE, RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY IN TO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM3
19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY 25; MONTH Oct.; YEAR 49; PLACE (City and State) Cleveland, Ohio
20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (No., St., R.F.D., County, City and State): 3405 W. 120th St., (Cuyahoga Co.) Cleveland, Ohio

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES

	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (Naval) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	00	11	18
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	01	00	01
23. OTHER SERVICE (Add or Subtract) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	00	00	00
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	01	11	19

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY -; MONTH -; YEAR -; AMOUNT -
26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS -; MONTHS -; DAYS -
27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED: - - - - - - -
28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: RS, NB, Phila., Penna.
29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): - - - - -
30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED: - - - -
DATES (From—To): - -
MAJOR COURSE: - -
31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED: - -

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES, SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S) IF KNOWN.

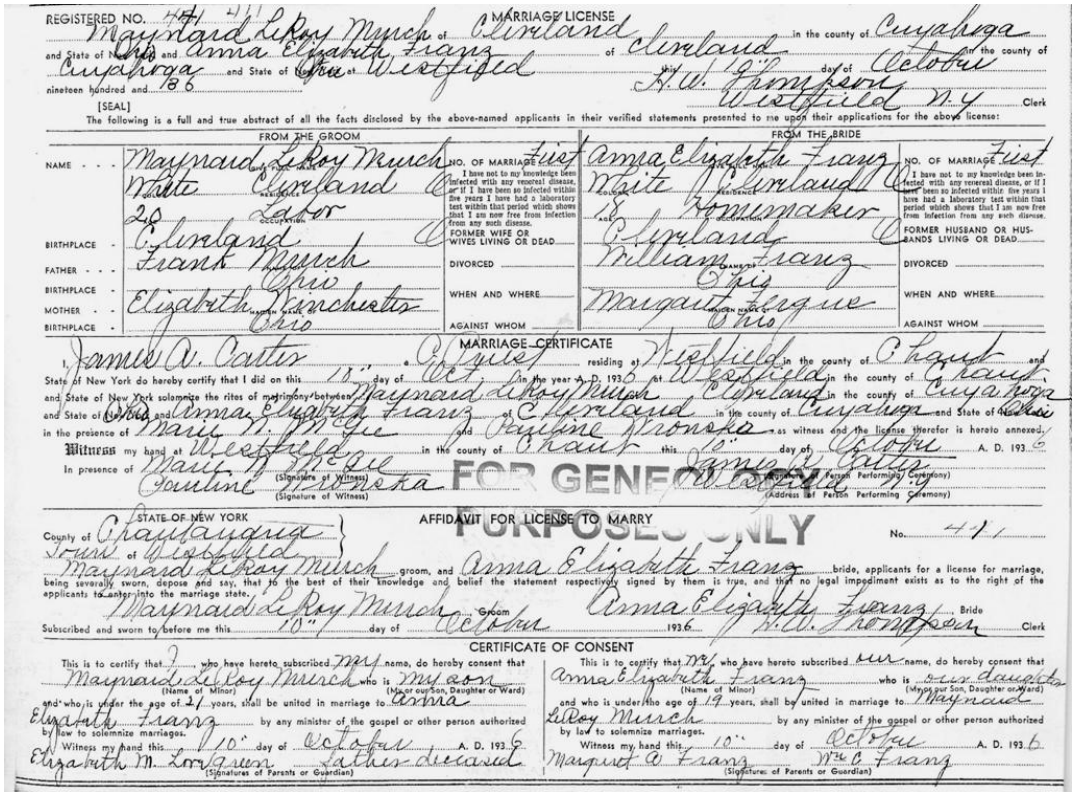
32. KIND OF INSURANCE (Amount and premium due each month)
N. S. L. I. 7.50
U. S. G. L. I.
33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED: 10/50
34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE: 12/50
35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION: 103.60
36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT: 24.30
37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER: J. P. SMITH, 540042

38. REMARKS (Continue on Reverse): Recalled to active duty on 26 Sept. 1950 and discharged on 25 October 1950. Total number of days of active duty this period - twenty-nine (29) days.

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: M. Horoschak
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed): M. HOROSCHAK, LT, USN. OinC Separation Activity

40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type): COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE, BENEFITS, ETC. - - -
CLAIM NUMBER - -
41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM - TO -
42. MAJOR CIVILIAN OCCUPATION - - -
43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER - - -
44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: YES X; NO ☐
45. MARITAL STATUS: Married
46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAM. HAR 8; HIGH SCHOOL 4; COL. 0; DEGREE(S) - - -; MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD: Academic
47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (No., R.F.D., County, City, and State): 3405 W. 120th St., Cleveland, Ohio (Cuyahoga Co.)
48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Maynard LeRoy MURCH — Maynard LeRoy Murch

DD FORM-214
HEADQUARTERS COPY
Army and Air Force: Attach To Service Record
Navy: To Bureau of Naval Personnel, Washington, D.C.
Marine Corps: Affixed to Service Record Book
Coast Guard: To HQ, Coast Guard, Washington, D.C.
2



REGISTERED NO. 471

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Maynard LeRoy Munch of Cleveland in the county of Cuyahoga and State of Ohio and Anna Elizabeth Franz of Cleveland in the county of Cuyahoga and State of Ohio at Westfield on the 10th day of October nineteen hundred and 36

H. W. Thompson Clerk
Westfield N.Y.

[SEAL]

The following is a full and true abstract of all the facts disclosed by the above-named applicants in their verified statements presented to me upon their applications for the above license:

FROM THE GROOM		FROM THE BRIDE	
NAME	Maynard LeRoy Munch	Anna Elizabeth Franz	
Residence	Cleveland O	Cleveland O	
Color	White	White	
Occupation	Laborer	Housemaker	
Age	20	18	
BIRTHPLACE	Cleveland O	Cleveland O	
FATHER	Frank Munch	William Franz	
BIRTHPLACE	Ohio	Ohio	
MOTHER	Elizabeth Manchester	Margaret Wagner	
BIRTHPLACE	Ohio	Ohio	
NO. OF MARRIAGE	First	First	
I have not to my knowledge been infected with any venereal disease, or if I have been so infected within five years I have had a laboratory test within that period which shows that I am now free from infection from any such disease.			
FORMER WIFE OR WIVES LIVING OR DEAD		FORMER HUSBAND OR HUSBANDS LIVING OR DEAD	
DIVORCED		DIVORCED	
WHEN AND WHERE		WHEN AND WHERE	
AGAINST WHOM		AGAINST WHOM	

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

I, James A. Carter a Notary Public residing at Westfield in the county of Chautauqua and State of New York do hereby certify that I did on this 10th day of Oct in the year A. D. 1936 at Westfield in the county of Chautauqua and State of New York solemnize the rites of matrimony between Maynard LeRoy Munch of Cleveland in the county of Cuyahoga and State of Ohio and Anna Elizabeth Franz of Cleveland in the county of Cuyahoga and State of Ohio in the presence of Mary M. McGee and Pauline Wronska as witness and the license therefor is hereto annexed.

Witness my hand at Westfield in the county of Chautauqua this 10th day of October A. D. 1936

In presence of Mary M. McGee (Signature of Witness) Pauline Wronska (Signature of Witness)

James A. Carter (Signature of Person Performing Ceremony)
Westfield N.Y. (Address of Person Performing Ceremony)

FOR GENEALOGICAL PURPOSES ONLY

AFFIDAVIT FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

No. 471

State of New York } ss.:
County of Chautauqua }
Town of Westfield

Maynard LeRoy Munch groom, and Anna Elizabeth Franz bride, applicants for a license for marriage, being severally sworn, depose and say, that to the best of their knowledge and belief the statement respectively signed by them is true, and that no legal impediment exists as to the right of the applicants to enter into the marriage state.

Maynard LeRoy Munch Groom
Anna Elizabeth Franz Bride

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October 1936
H. W. Thompson Clerk

CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT

This is to certify that I, who have hereto subscribed my name, do hereby consent that Maynard LeRoy Munch (Name of Minor) who is my son (Mayor our Son, Daughter or Ward) and who is under the age of 21 years, shall be united in marriage to Anna Elizabeth Franz by any minister of the gospel or other person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

Witness my hand this 10th day of October A. D. 1936
Elizabeth M. Lovgreen Father deceased (Signatures of Parents or Guardian)

This is to certify that We who have hereto subscribed our name, do hereby consent that Anna Elizabeth Franz (Name of Minor) who is our daughter (Mayor our Son, Daughter or Ward) and who is under the age of 19 years, shall be united in marriage to LeRoy Munch by any minister of the gospel or other person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

Witness my hand this 10th day of October A. D. 1936
Margret A Franz Wm C Franz (Signatures of Parents or Guardian)

The written consents of the Parents, Guardians, or Persons under whose care and government the Minor or Minors may be have been filed in the Town or City Clerk's office in.....
and verified proof of age was submitted as provided by Section 15, Article 3 of the Domestic Relations Law.

True and Certified Copy
H. F. Thompson, Registrar
per - Bessie B. Peglar, Deputy

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE
TO CLERGYMEN AND MAGISTRATES

The license and the certificate duly signed by the person who shall have solemnized the marriage therein authorized shall be returned by him to the office of the town or city clerk who issued the same within five days succeeding the date of the solemnizing of the marriage therein authorized and any person or persons who shall wilfully neglect to make such return within the time above required shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than fifty dollars for each and every offense.

A marriage shall not be solemnized within three days from the date on which the specimen was taken for the serological test provided for by Section 13-a of the Domestic Relations Law, and not until twenty-four hours after the issuance of the marriage license, or, if such examination and test shall be dispensed with by order of a judge or justice or shall not be required pursuant to such section, within three days from the date of issuance of the marriage license therefor, unless authorized by an order of a court of record as provided in Section 13-b of the Domestic Relations Law nor shall it be solemnized after sixty days from the date of the issuance of the marriage license. Where the immediate solemnization of the marriage is so authorized, the person who solemnizes the marriage must file the court order with the town or city clerk who issued the license within five days after the marriage is solemnized.

Where either of the parties is under the age of twenty-one years, the marriage shall be solemnized only by a clergyman, mayor of a city, justice or judge of a court of record, justice of the court of Special Sessions of the city of New York, justice of the Domestic Relations Court of the city of New York, or by a judge of a Children's Court.

I, James A.Carter a C. Priest residing at 15 Union St. (street address) in the ~~town~~ city of Westfield village in the county of Chautauqua and state of New York, do hereby certify that I did on this 10th day of October in the year A.D. 1936 at *** (hour) M., at Westfield (city, village, or town) in the county of Chautauqua and state of New York, solemnize the rites of matrimony between Maynard LeRoy Murch of Cleveland in the county of Cuyahoga and state of New York, and Anna Elizabeth Franz of Cleveland in the county of Cuyahoga and state of ~~New York~~ Ohio in the presence of Marie N.McGee and Pauline Wronska as witness, and the license therefor is hereto annexed.

Witness my hand at Westfield in the county of Chautauqua this 10th day of October A. D. 1936

in the presence of

Marie N.McGee
(Signature of Witness)
Residence Westfield,N.Y.

Pauline Wronska
(Signature of Witness)
Residence Westfield,N.Y.

James A.Carter
(Signature of Person Performing Ceremony)
Westfield,N.Y.
(Address of Person Performing Ceremony)

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ONLY

Form [illegible]. 3-33-36-40,000 (17-4597)

STATE OF NEW YORK
Affidavit for License to Marry

STATE OF NEW YORK
County of Chautauqua
Town of Westfield

NEW YORK STATE
RECEIVED
NOV 1936
No. 411
STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH

and Anna Elizabeth Young (BRIDE) 520351

applicants for a license for marriage, being severally sworn, depose and say, that to the best of their knowledge and belief the following statement respectively signed by them is true, and that no legal impediment exists as to the right of the applicants to enter into the marriage state.

FROM THE GROOM	FROM THE BRIDE
Full name Maynard LeRoy Marsh	Full name Anna Elizabeth Young
Color White	Color White
Place of residence Cleveland, (street address) O (city, town or village) (state)	Place of residence Cleveland, (street address) O (city, town or village) (state)
Age 20 Date of birth Jan 26, 1916	Age 19 Date of birth Oct 15, 1917
Occupation Laborer	Occupation Home Maker
Place of birth Cleveland, O	Place of birth Cleveland, O
Name of groom's father Frank Marsh	Name of bride's father William Young
Country of father's birth Ohio	Country of father's birth Ohio
Maiden name of groom's mother Elizabeth Knowlton	Maiden name of bride's mother Margaret Ferguson
Country of mother's birth Ohio	Country of mother's birth Ohio
Number of proposed marriage First	Number of proposed marriage First
I have not to my knowledge been infected with any venereal disease, or if I have been so infected within five years I have had a laboratory test within that period which shows that I am now free from infection from any such disease.	I have not to my knowledge been infected with any venereal disease, or if I have been so infected within five years I have had a laboratory test within that period which shows that I am now free from infection from any such disease.
Former wife or wives living or dead	Former husband or husbands living or dead
Is applicant a divorced person	Is applicant a divorced person
If so, when and where, and against whom divorce or divorces were granted	If so, when and where, and against whom divorce or divorces were granted
I declare that no legal impediment exists as to my right to enter into the marriage state	I declare that no legal impediment exists as to my right to enter into the marriage state
Maynard LeRoy Marsh (GROOM)	Anna Elizabeth Young (BRIDE)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of Nov. 1936

A. M. Thompson
Clerk

FUTURE ADDRESS
(Bride here EXACT FUTURE ADDRESS after marriage if known)
Cleveland, O
(city, town or village) (state)

NOTICE TO TOWN OR CITY CLERK. The original marriage license and certificate with affidavit for license and consent, must be filed in the office of the state department of health on or before the fifth of each month. None of these documents should be filed until the license is returned with the certificates showing that the marriage to which they refer has been actually performed.

See reverse of blank for "documentary proof of age" requirement.

(OVER)

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ONLY

[redacted] OF APPLICANT'S AGE

If an applicant for l[redacted] to m[redacted] is under twenty-one years of age, documentary proof of age in one of the following forms must be submitted. Indicate by (✓) which of the forms listed below was presented. After inspect[redacted] of the paper submitted, it may be returned to the applicant.

Verified certific[redacted]
✓ Certification of birth
Baptismal record
Passport
Automobile driver's license
Life insurance policy
Employment certificate
School record
Immigration record
Naturalization record
Court record

CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT

This is to certify that I, who have hereto subscribed my name, do hereby consent that

Maynard LeRoy March
(Name of Minor)

who is my son (My or our Son, Daughter or Ward) and who is under the age of 21 years, shall be united in marriage to

Anna Elizabeth Franz

by any minister of the gospel or other person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

Witness my hand this 10th day of October A. D. 1936

Elizabeth M. Lovegren
Father deceased
(Signatures of Parents or Guardian)

CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT

This is to certify that we, who have hereto subscribed our name, do hereby consent that

Anna Elizabeth Franz
(Name of Minor)

who is our daughter (My or our Son, Daughter or Ward) and who is under the age of 19 years, shall be united in marriage to

Maynard LeRoy March

by any minister of the gospel or other person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

Witness my hand this 10th day of October A. D. 1936

Margaret A. Franz
Wm C Franz
(Signatures of Parents or Guardian)

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ONLY

Form V[illegible] M. 3-23-36-40-600 (17-6096)

This marriage license is valid for the solemnization of marriage within one year from date of issue and [illegible] New York State only. The Marriage Certificate on the reverse side should be filled out and filed promptly by the Clergyman or Magistrate as required by law, with the Town or City Clerk who issued the License. See that your marriage is thus recorded.

PLACE OF REGISTRY
STATE OF NEW YORK
County of Chautauqua
Town [illegible] of Mayfield

NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Registered No. 411

Know all Men by this Certificate, that any person authorized by law to perform marriage ceremonies within the state of New York to whom this may come, he, not knowing any lawful impediment thereto, is hereby authorized and empowered to solemnize the rites of matrimony between Howard E. Rogers of Cleveland in the county of Cuyahoga and state of Ohio and Ethel Irene Young of Cleveland in the county of Cuyahoga and state of Ohio and to certify the same to be said parties or either of them under his hand and seal in his ministerial or official capacity and thereupon he is required to return his certificate in the form hereto annexed. The statements endorsed hereon or annexed hereto, by me subscribed, contain a full and true abstract of all the facts concerning such parties disclosed by their affidavits or verified statements presented to me upon the application for this license.

520831

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said town or city at Mayfield this 18th day of October nineteen hundred thirty-six.

{SEAL}

Hayden W. Thompson
Mayfield, N.Y.
Clerk

The following is a full and true abstract of all the facts disclosed by the above-named applicants in their verified statements presented to me upon their application for the above license.

FROM THE GROOM	FROM THE BRIDE
Full name Howard Ernest Rogers	Full name Ethel Irene Young
Color White	Color White
Place of residence Cleveland (street address) (city, town or village) O (state)	Place of residence Cleveland (street address) (city, town or village) O (state)
Age 26 Date of birth June 4 1910	Age 18 Date of birth Oct 18 1917
Occupation Laborer	Occupation At home
Place of birth Cleveland O	Place of birth Cleveland O
Name of groom's father Frank Rogers	Name of bride's father William Young
Country of father's birth Ohio	Country of father's birth Ohio
Maiden name of groom's mother Elizabeth Hoeweler	Maiden name of bride's mother Margaret Pagnard
Country of mother's birth Ohio	Country of mother's birth Ohio
Number of proposed marriage First	Number of proposed marriage First
I have not to my knowledge been infected with any venereal disease, or if I have been so infected within five years I have had a laboratory test within that period which shows that I am now free from infection from any such disease.	I have not to my knowledge been infected with any venereal disease, or if I have been so infected within five years I have had a laboratory test within that period which shows that I am now free from infection from any such disease.
Former wife or wives living or dead	Former husband or husbands living or dead
Is applicant a divorced person	Is applicant a divorced person
If so, when and where, and against whom divorce or divorces were granted	If so, when and where, and against whom divorce or divorces were granted
I declare that no legal impediment exists as to my right to enter into the marriage state	I declare that no legal impediment exists as to my right to enter into the marriage state

☞ **FUTURE ADDRESS** (Enter here EXACT FUTURE ADDRESS after marriage if known)

[illegible] (street address) Cleveland (city, town or village) O (state)

Reg. Dist. No. 52
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5200
Registrar's No. 520020100004O7

Ohio Department of Health
VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Type or print in permanent blue or black ink

State File No.

375234

DECEDENT

1. Decedent's Legal Name(Include AKA's if any)(First Middle, LAST, suffix)	2. Sex	3. Date of Death (Mo/Day/Year)
MAYNARD L MURCH	Male	May 09, 2010

4. Social Security Number	5a. Age (Years)	5b. Under 1 Year Months / Days	5c. Under 1 day Hours / Minutes	6. Date of Birth(Mo/Day/Year)	7. Birthplace(City and State or Foreign Country)
283-05-8787	94			March 26, 1916	CLEVELAND, OHIO

8a. Residence State	8b. County	8c. City or Town	8e. Apt. No.	8f. Zipcode	8g. Inside City Limits?
OHIO	MEDINA	MEDINA		44256	Yes

8d. Street and Number: 6781 Neff Road

9. Ever in US Armed Forces?	10. Marital Status at Time of Death	11. Surviving Spouse's Name (If wife, give name prior to first marriage)
Yes	Married	ANNE E FRANZ

12. Decedent's Education	13. Decedent of Hispanic Origin	14. Decedent's Race
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE OR GED	No	White

15. Father's Name	16. Mother's Name (prior to first marriage)
FRANK S MURCH	ELIZABETH WINCHESTER

17a. Informant's Name	17b. Relationship to Decedent	17c. Mailing Address (Street and Number, City, State, Zip Code)
ELIZABETH JOYCE MILLS	Daughter	6781 Neff Road MEDINA, OHIO 44256

18a. Place of Death: Decedent's Home

18b. Facility Name (If not Institution, give street & number)	18c. City or Town, State and Zip Code	18d. County of Death
6781 Neff Road	MEDINA, OH 44256	MEDINA

DISPOSITION

19. Signature of Funeral Service Licensee or Other Agent	20. License Number (of licensee)	21. Name and Complete Address of Funeral Facility
David G. Martens Jr.	007209	DAVID G MARTENS & SON INC 4175 ROCKY RIVER DR CLEVELAND, OH 44135

22a. Method of Disposition	22b. Date of Disposition
Burial	May 13, 2010

22c. Place of Disposition (Name of Cemetery, Crematory, or other place)	22d. Location (City/Town and State)
Holy Cross Cemetery	BROOK PARK, OH

REGISTRAR

23. Registrar's Signature: Theresa Schlauch — 24. Date Filed: May 25, 2010

25a. Name of Person Issuing Burial Permit	25b. District No.	25c. Date Burial Permit Issued
SCHLAUCH, THERESA	5200	May 12, 2010

CERTIFIER

26a. Certifier (Check only one)

- [X] Certifying Physician — To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date, and place; and due to the cause(s) and manner stated.
- [ ] Coroner — On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion, death occurred at the time, date, and place; and due to the cause(s) and manner stated.

26b. Time of Death	26c. Date Pronounced Dead (Mo/Day/Year)	26d. Was case referred to coroner?
15:30	May 9, 2010	No

26e. Signature and Title of Certifier	26f. License number	26g. Date Signed
D.B. Mistry MD	35.062906	5/14/2010

27. Name (Last, First, Middle) and Address of Person who Completed Cause of Death
MISTRY, DARSHAN BHUPENDRA, 18181 Pearl Road A 206 STRONGSVILLE, OH 44136

CAUSE OF DEATH

28. Part I. Enter the disease, injuries, or complications that caused the death. Do not enter the mode of dying, such as cardiac or respiratory arrest, shock, or heart failure. List only one cause on each line. Type or print in permanent blue or black ink.

		Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death
Immediate Cause (Final disease or condition resulting in death)	a. Sepsis Cardiopulmonary Arrest	5/9/10
Sequentially list conditions, if any, leading to immediate cause.	b. Due to (or as Consequence of) Coronary Disease, Arrhythmias	1995
Enter Underlying Cause (Disease or injury that initiated events resulting in a death)	c. Due to (or as Consequence of) Recurrent UTIs	2009
	d. Due to (or as Consequence of) Prostate Cancer	2007

Part II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in Part I.

29a. Was An Autopsy Performed?	29b. Were Autopsy Findings Available Prior To Completion Of Cause of Death?
[ ] Yes [X] No	[ ] Yes [ ] No [ ] Not Applicable

30. Did Tobacco Use Contribute to Death?	31. If Female, Pregnancy Status	32. Manner of Death
[ ] Yes [ ] Unknown [X] No [ ] Probably	[ ] Not pregnant within past year [ ] Pregnant at time of death [ ] Not pregnant, but pregnant within 42 days of death [ ] Not pregnant, but pregnant 43 days to 1 year before death [ ] Unknown if pregnant within the past year.	[X] Natural [ ] Homicide [ ] Accident [ ] Pending Investigation [ ] Suicide [ ] Could not be determined

33a. Date of Injury (Mo/Day/Year)	33b. Time of Injury	33c. Place of Injury (e.g., Decedent's home, construction site, restaurant, wooded area)	33d. Injury at Work?
			[ ] Yes [ ] No

33e. Location of Injury (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State)

33f. Describe How Injury Occurred:	33g. If Transportation Injury, Specify:
	[ ] Driver/Operator [ ] Pedestrian [ ] Passenger [ ] Other:

HEA 2724 Rev. 01/07

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Maynard L. Murch
Last Residence:	44256 Medina, Medina, Ohio
BORN:	26 Mar 1916
Died:	9 May 2010
State (Year) SSN issued:	Ohio (Before 1951)

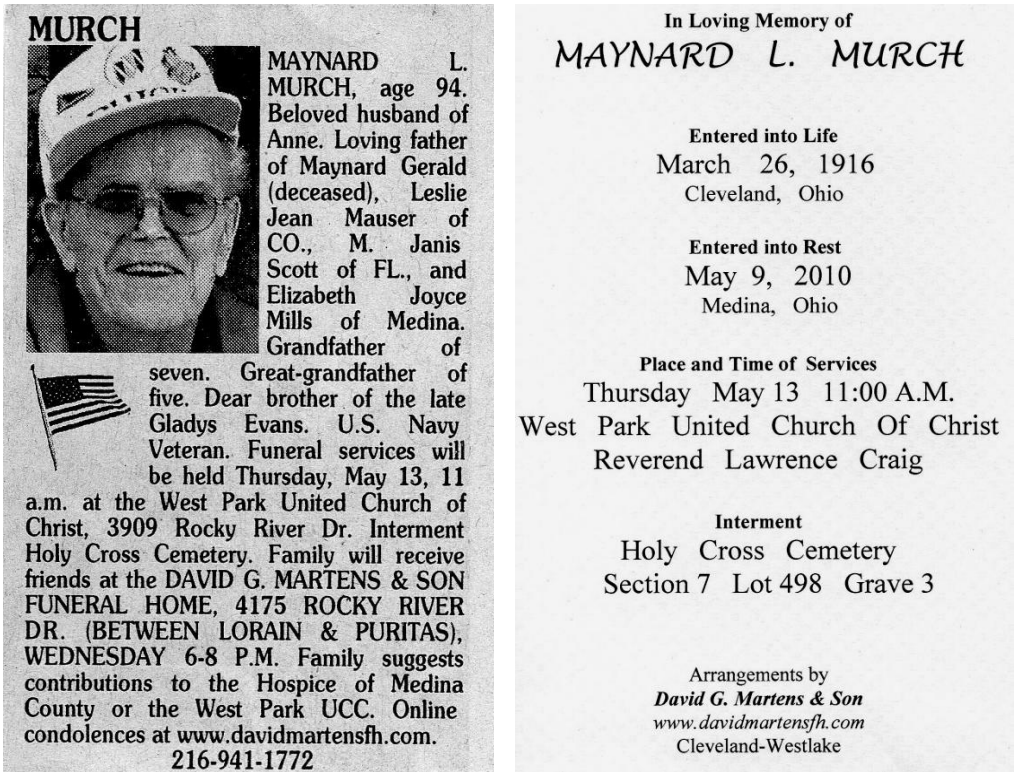
MAYNARD L. MURCH

MURCH

Plain Dealer, The (Cleveland, OH) - Tuesday, May 11, 2010

age 94. Beloved husband of Anne. Loving father of Maynard Gerald (deceased), xxxx of xx, xxxx of xx, and xxxx of xx. Grandfather of seven. Great-grandfather of five. Dear brother of the late Gladys Evans. U.S. Navy Veteran. Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 13, 11 a.m. at the West Park United Church of Christ, 3909 Rocky River Dr. Interment Holy Cross Cemetery. Family will receive friends at the DAVID G. MARTENS & SON FUNERAL HOME, 4175 ROCKY RIVER DR. (BETWEEN LORAIN & PURITAS), WEDNESDAY 6-8 P.M. Family suggests contributions to the Hospice of Medina County or the West Park UCC. Online condolences at www.davidmartensfh.com. 216-941-1772

[From *Plain Dealer, The* () , obit for MAYNARD L. MURCH, GenealogyBank.com (https://www.genealogybank.com/doc/obituaries/obit/12FAFDCDEF1E4950-12FAFDCDEF1E4950 : accessed 17 March 2018)]



MURCH

MAYNARD L. MURCH, age 94. Beloved husband of Anne. Loving father of Maynard Gerald (deceased), Leslie Jean Mauser of CO., M. Janis Scott of FL., and Elizabeth Joyce Mills of Medina. Grandfather of seven. Great-grandfather of five. Dear brother of the late Gladys Evans. U.S. Navy Veteran. Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 13, 11 a.m. at the West Park United Church of Christ, 3909 Rocky River Dr. Interment Holy Cross Cemetery. Family will receive friends at the DAVID G. MARTENS & SON FUNERAL HOME, 4175 ROCKY RIVER DR. (BETWEEN LORAIN & PURITAS), WEDNESDAY 6-8 P.M. Family suggests contributions to the Hospice of Medina County or the West Park UCC. Online condolences at www.davidmartensfh.com.
216-941-1772

In Loving Memory of

MAYNARD L. MURCH

Entered into Life
March 26, 1916
Cleveland, Ohio

Entered into Rest
May 9, 2010
Medina, Ohio

Place and Time of Services
Thursday May 13 11:00 A.M.
West Park United Church Of Christ
Reverend Lawrence Craig

Interment
Holy Cross Cemetery
Section 7 Lot 498 Grave 3

Arrangements by
David G. Martens & Son
www.davidmartensfh.com
Cleveland-Westlake

Obituary (May 11, 2010)

Will of Maynard L. Murch

MAYNARD LEROY MURCH

I, MAYNARD LEROY MURCH, of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, being of lawful age and sound mind do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, revoking all previous Wills, Testaments and Codicils heretofore made by me.

ITEM I

I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate. My fiduciary shall also pay all inheritance, estate and other death taxes out of the principal of my estate. The estate shall not be entitled to reimbursement from any of the beneficiaries therefore.

ITEM II

I am married and the name of my spouse is ANNE ELIZABETH MURCH. All references in this Will to my spouse are to her.

ITEM III

I have three children of this marriage as follows:

all of whom are adults.

ITEM IV

I give, devise and bequeath my entire estate, whether real, personal or mixed, of every kind, nature and description whatsoever and wheresoever situated, which I may now own or hereafter acquire or have the right to dispose of at the time of my decease, by power of appointment or otherwise, to my spouse, absolutely and in fee simple.

ITEM V

Eulogy for Maynard L. Murch

"From Sunset to Sunrise!"
Funeral Sermon, Maynard Murch
May 13, 2010
Rev. Lawrence H. Craig
Copyright © 2010

Here is a fact Maynard Murch knew and believed and one he would want us all to never forget. It is God's promise: "When you pass through the waters I will be with you; and through the rivers, they shall not overwhelm you, when you walk through fire you shall not be burned and the flame shall not consume you. For I am the Lord your God." Maynard Murch believed this totally. What then shall we say to this? What shall we say to life and its hardships as well as life's joys? I know Maynard knew and believed deep through his heart and into his soul, "If God is for us, who or what is against us?"

Maynard, as I knew him was a man of water; the waters of life. He was baptized into Christ and Christ was his Lord and stay, his refuge and strength through life's joys and sorrows. And Christ is now your Lord and stay through this time of your grief over Maynard's death. After 94 years and a marriage to Anne of 73 ½ years, Maynard has sailed across the waters of death's shadows and darkness and returned home to God and to his son Gerry, in the house not made with hands in the kingdom. Jean, Janis, Joyce, to you and your spouses, to you, Maynard's grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and to each of you gathered here this day, let me tell you a story.

I visited Maynard and Anne on different occasions at their home on Caldwell while they still lived there. Maynard and I sat in the front room. At times, Anne joined us and then was off to tasks in the kitchen or elsewhere. When I first arrived for a visit, be it a fine summer day with the sun in the sky, or a blustery, grey, windy winter day where I had the drifting snow creeping above my shoes, their home was always open and comfortable. In visits, I came to know Maynard and Anne's faith in God. Maynard always would ask, how are the fish biting – I usually had some pictures of the Rocky River's trout. He told me stories about him and Anne at Lake Erie, catching perch on the breakwall. He told me how he taught others, his children and grandchildren, to fish and the joys he gained from life on the water. He was a Navy man, you know. And, I saw in Maynard something deeper than a perch lifted from Erie and enjoyed on a plate for physical nourishment. Maynard and Anne lived a parable of life that we and God's world are better for. The parable is this – if you give a person a fish you feed him for a day. If you teach a person how to fish, you feed them for a lifetime. Maynard Murch's legacy and Anne's as well, was that they taught us to fish, giving us examples of generosity, compassion, strong willed opinions, and a generous benevolence of giving. One day, Maynard called the church office. He had been faithful of much in church. He served on boards and committees, and attended worship. He was a counter of offerings as well. He and Anne gave generously to the Memorial Fund in memory of their son Gerry, and the piano used today and often at concerts and services was fully restored, because of their wanting others to receive God's word and blessings through music in this place for many years to come. So, this one day a

couple of years ago, when he and Anne couldn't come to church on their own due to failing health, Maynard calls and says, "Larry, (he always called me Larry) I want you to come over to the house. We need to talk." So I went and we talked. He talked very openly with me about this day – the day of his funeral. He had me write down what he wanted – He wanted two things: "Larry, I want people to know a hope of mine is that they give to the church, West Park and their own church. God has given to me and Anne and to our family and we need to honor that by giving also to God and others." The second thing was: "I want to be buried at Holy Cross Cemetery, and Larry, I want you to lead the service, and especially two songs to be sung, 'Just as I Am,' and 'Dear Lord and Father of Mankind, Forgive our Foolish Ways.' This was a navy hymn for me; we need it sung. And then, Maynard said, "Larry, that round stained glass window in the choir loft, the one with the colors and beauty, I want that window lit during my funeral service. When I come to church and have been there over the years, that window is what I focus on – the colors and light shining through it reminds me of the sun and God's brightness in life. It's beautiful."

As I said, Maynard was a Navy man. He served his country on a ship, on the sea and waters. Maynard went many days on the water from many sunsets to many sunrises. And in his perch fishing days on the Lake Erie breakwall, Maynard saw many times what you and I have seen – that round bright window of light, emblazoned around itself with such brightness and colors. Maynard saw the sunsets as the window to his God. The sun touched the horizon and darkness fell all around and a chill came to shore at day's end. But, time and time again, on Earth's horizon, after night's sorrow and sometimes chill and darkness, Maynard saw dawn breaking in the east, morning light breaking through to him once again. Maynard saw in the morning a new sunrise, a new heaven and a new earth.

Friends, Easter is a festival of the dawn. The early church father Clement of Alexandria has written: "Christ has turned our sunsets into sunrise. At sunset, one perhaps sees the darkness coming; light fades, and uncertainty appears. Minor chords, sounds of sorrow are heard as life retreats from the day. But, all our hope is founded in what lies ahead." - Sunrise, bursting through that stained glass window Maynard focused on – sunrise in the morning at sea, on Lake Erie's shore, in worship even this day, in this place of sanctuary, new hope, and new life. Picture this:

We are standing at the seashore. The ship at our side spreads his white sails to the morning breeze and starts for the blue ocean. He is an object of beauty and strength; and as full of sail and sound of spar as he ever was, able to bear a living cargo to its destination.

We stand and watch, 'til at length, he hangs like a speck of silver just where sea meets sky. Someone at my side says, "There. He's gone."

But gone where? From our sight, that's all. His dwindling size is in us – not him.

And just as someone among us says, "There he goes,"

Welcoming voices on the other side say, "Here he comes." - Anonymous

MEMORIES OF MAYNARD & ANNA MURCH

The Murch sisters memories of their mother include: Peronality: (1) Anne was a very kind woman who loved people, especially children. She had four of her own; (2) She was very proud of the fact that she was a Foster Mother for 15 years and took care of more than 70 babies; (3) Many times Anne took not only her own children to the Cleveland Zoo on the bus, but she would take many neighborhood children also when she was pregnant herself; (4) If a neighbor died, Anne would be the person who volunteered to go through the neighborhood collecting monies for the family and arranging for neighbors to help in having after-service food at the family's home; (5) Anne was always growing peonies and giving bunches of peonies away to the sick and infirmed; (6) "Grandma" Anne would take her grandchildren that she was babysitting to Mass at St. Mel Church and up to the choir loft while singing in the choir. Religion: Anne was a devout Roman Catholic and active member of St. Mel Church who sang in the choir. Hobbies: (1) Playing cards; (2) Bowling (She and Maynard played on a bowling league); (3) Fishing (She and Maynard enjoyed fishing for Lake Erie perch on the break wall. Memberships: (1) Member of The Society of the Little Flower since 1957; (2) Member of TOPS/KOPS Club for many years (Take Pounds off sensibly / Keep Pounds Off Sensibly). Other memories: (1) New Easter Clothes and shopping Downtown; (2) Mr. Jingaling at Christmastime; (3) Twigbee Shopping; (4) Trips to Euclid Beach (Laughing Lady – meeting place); (5) Christmas at Grandma Franz's house; (6) Christmas "Peaking;" (7) Sunday Morning Church; (8) Christmas visitations to families to see their gifts; (9) Pictures of Foster babies before their departure; (10) Easter pictues; (11) Summer Book Clubs at the Cleveland Public Library; (12) Bank Savings Accounts at School; (13) Summer swimming lessons; (14) Mother Fletcher's Castoria; (15) Pulling weeds for punishment; (16) "WALK" down the steps; (17) Inspection of kitchen (table, sink and dishes); (18) Washing mouth out with soap for bad words; (19) Playing cards at Holidays; (20) Friday night candy run and TV dinners and popcorn; (21) Red Skelton Hour, Ed Sullivan, Jackie. Gleason, Lawrence Welk – all on Television; (22) Dad carving Turkey on holidays; (23) Dad putting on the Christmas tree lights, we did the rest; (24) Driving around to look at Christmas lights; (25) Saving the wrapping paper from gifts; (26) Playing BINGO at Family Reunions; and (27) Family Reunions. Family Foods: (1) Chicken soup with homemade noodles; (2) Shotgun Stew (Macaroni, Tomato Soup, Cheddar Cheese Soup, bacon); (3) Beef Tongue; (4) Steak on Mondays; (5) Fish on Fridays; (6) Perch fillet dinner after fishing; (7) Mom's Hamburgers; (7) Rice pudding with raisins; (8) Sliced bananas with milk and sugar for dessert; (9) French toast with syrup or sugar & cinnamon; (10) Hash (made with leftovers); (11) Corn beef and cabbage; (12) Pot roast, potatoes and carrots: (12) "SOS" (Sh_ _ on a shingle); (13) Fried potatoes/potatoe pancakes; (14) Fried spam; (15) Cherry pie made from W. 120th neighbor's cherries; (16) Fruitcake at Christmastime; (17) Swedish Butterball cookies; (18) Mince Meat and Pumpkin pies; and (19) Black Cows (Root beer floats)

The Murch sisters memories of their father include: Peronality: (1) Maynard's personality changed greatly after the death of his son Jerry in 1957. Daughter Jean Mauser recalled that when Jerry was taken to the hospital, they never let Dad be at Jerry's side when he actually died (I think that was the cause of his change of personality ...probably depression; (2) He was hard working and frugal. Religion: (1) Maynard was an active member of West Park United Church of Christ. He served on various boards and committees as well as counted offerings at the church. Hobbies: (1) Bowling (He and Anne played on a bowling league); Fishing (He and Anne enjoyed fishing for Lake Erie perch on the break wall. He taught his children and grandchildren to fish). Memories: Maynard recalled buying a bike with his own money at a young age. His mother accompanied him and after buying the bike, he road it home next to his mother that walked back home.

MURCH GENEALOGY (4/99)

The Murch surname is of British and/or Irish origin. It is believed that Maynard Murch is the twelfth generation since his ancestor Miles Standish. As you may recall, Miles Standish was one of the original 102 Pilgrims that sailed from Plymouth, England on the *Mayflower* on September 16, 1620 and arrived at what is now Provincetown, Massachusetts, on November 21 to found the Plymouth Colony. Miles Standish was born in Lancashire, England in about 1584 and died in 1656 in Duxburry, Massachusetts. Miles Standish was the subject of the fictional poem by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow entitled *The Courtship of Miles Standish* in 1858, in which Standish, reluctant to ask Priscilla Mullens for her hand, sends John Alden to act as intermediary.

Little is known about Murch genealogy since the death of Miles Standish and the birth of William Murch. William Murch was born sometime in the mid to late 1800's and married Anna Hahn who was believed to be born in 1877 and died December 27, 1948 or 1949. William worked in the shipyards in Cleveland. Little else is known about William and Anna except that they had two sons. The first son was named Frank Stuart Murch born in 1893 in Cleveland, Ohio and other son, Earl William Murch, was born in 1895 also in Cleveland, Ohio.

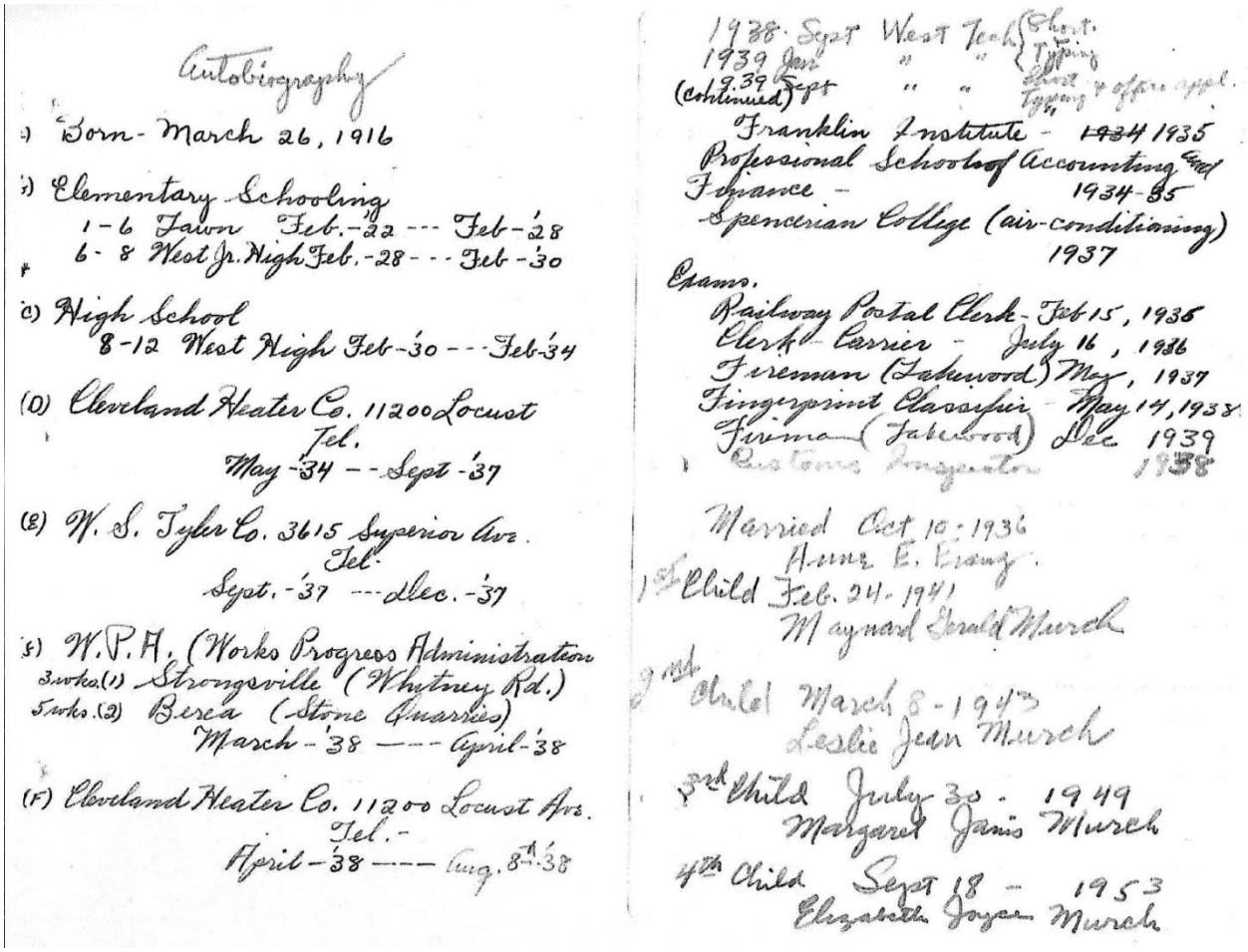
Frank Murch married Elizabeth Mary Winchester in 1915. Frank worked in Cleveland as a machinist (Shop Collector). Frank died a young man in 1919 in Cleveland of an accidental poisoning. Elizabeth was born in Cleveland on February 9, 1898 and died in Cleveland of heart failure on November 19,1958. Elizabeth was primarily a homemaker. Two and a half years prior to Frank's premature death, he and Elizabeth had a child named Maynard Leroy Murch in Cleveland on March 26,1916.

Not much is known about Elizabeth Mary Winchester's family. Her father, Fred Winchester was a policeman and died sometime before 1916. Elizabeth's mother was Cora Belle Snow. She was a homemaker born in Cleveland and died in August 2, 1936 in Cleveland of cancer. Fred and Cora had three children (Elizabeth Mary, Samuel – a railroad conductor, and Earl). Cora had two other children with her first husband (Mrs. Blanche Jowett – Head of Detectives for Bailey's and Mrs. Lula Sculley; Maiden Name was Shields). The Winchester surname is also of British and/or Irish origin.

Maynard's stepfather Erik Gustav Lovegren, Elizabeth's second husband, raised him. Erik was Swedish and a carpenter by trade but was employed as a firefighter. Erik and Elizabeth had a child named Gladys Belle Lovegren born in Cleveland on October 18, 1924. Gladys married Paul Evans and had two children named Dean Eric and Nelson. She died in Cleveland on December 6, 1988 of cancer.

Maynard still remembers how he and a friend were walking by a candy store one day and how he remarked after first seeing Anne that he was going to make her his wife. He kept his word, Maynard and Anne Franz were married in Cleveland, Ohio on October 10, 1936. Maynard served his country well in the Navy in both World War II and the Korean War. Maynard and Anne bought their first house, a colonial on 120th Street in Cleveland's Westside, in 1948 for $11,000 with Savings Bonds and help from the GI Bill. Anne was a Foster Mom from 1956 through 1971 and then a clerk at the now closed Halle's Department store in downtown Cleveland from 1971 until 1979 (Does anyone remember Mr. Jingaling on Halle's seventh floor?). Anne, who is a devout Roman Catholic, was an active member of the "Little Flower" foreign missionary support group from 1957 until the group relocated to Michigan several years ago. Maynard began working for The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company (the Cleveland electric company) in 1953. Maynard and Anne had the four children discussed below. The children are of British, German, Scotch, and Irish origin.

Maynard L. Murch Autobiographical Notes



Autobiography

a) Born - March 26, 1916

b) Elementary Schooling
1 - 6 Tawn Feb. - 22 --- Feb - 28
6 - 8 West Jr. High Feb. - 28 - - - Feb - 30

c) High School
8 - 12 West High Feb - 30 - - - Feb - 34

(D) Cleveland Heater Co. 11200 Locust
Tel.
May - 34 - - Sept - 37

(E) W. S. Tyler Co. 3615 Superior Ave.
Tel.
Sept. - 37 --- Dec. - 37

(F) W.P.A. (Works Progress Administration
3 wks. (1) Strongsville (Whitney Rd.)
5 wks. (2) Berea (Stone Quarries)
March - 38 --- April - 38

(F) Cleveland Heater Co. 11200 Locust Ave.
Tel. -
April - 38 --- Aug. 8th - 38

1938 - Sept West Tech (Short. Typing
1939 Jan " " "
(continued) 9.39 Sept " " Filing + office appl. Typing

Franklin Institute - 1934 1935
Professional School of Accounting and Finance - 1934 - 35
Spencerian College (air-conditioning) 1937

Exams.
Railway Postal Clerk - Feb 15, 1936
Clerk - Carrier - July 16, 1936
Fireman (Lakewood) May, 1937
Fingerprint Classifier - May 14, 1938
Fireman (Lakewood) Dec 1939
Customs Inspector 1938

Married Oct 10 - 1936
Anne E. Evans
1st Child Feb. 24 - 1941
Maynard Gerald Murch

2nd child March 8 - 1943
Leslie Jean Murch

3rd Child July 30 - 1949
Margaret Janis Murch

4th Child Sept 18 - 1953
Elizabeth Joyce Murch

W.P.A. Sept 7th 1938 – Jan. 7th 1939
Cleveland Heater - Jan. 4th - 39 - Sept - 1940
Cleveland Railway Sept '40 – April '42
" Transit System April '42 – Mar '53
Cleve. Illuminating Co Feb Mar '53 -

* The Cleveland Press. (carrier)
1924 - 1934

U.S. Government Mail (Post Office)
1937-38 Dec - Jan.
(Temporary Clerk) 1938-39 Sta. A.
1939-40 Sta. A

Character References -

Frank Krupl 6514 Wakefield Ave.
Nickel Plate R.R.
(Retired) General Car foreman deceased

Harold Gotwald 1870 N. 44th St.
Cadillac Motor - Chester + 30th St.
Automobile Mechanic deceased

Ned Adams - 8711 Detroit Ave.
U.S. Aluminum Co.
Purchasing Agent

Dr. O. Herbe - R. 21957 Westlake Rd.
Dentist - 6653 Detroit Ave. deceased

Dr. Gemhart (W.E.) deceased
R. 3845 W. 159th St.
Medical Doctor - 6603 Detroit Ave

Kenneth Jacklitz - deceased
1928 W. 65th St.
Fireman (city) - 12 Eng. Co.
W. 58th & Madison

Howard Mayerhofer
Plant and Substation
Engineering
31 Years

Clement Kantorak
Eastern District
28 Years

Stephen Bowen
Commercial Energy
Application
27 Years

Maynard Murch
System Operation and Test
27 Years

Not pictured:

Joseph Chapla
Avon Lake Plant
40 Years

Norman Schade
Miles District
32 Years

Stanley Stanoszek
Miles District
32 Years

Herbert Albers
Consumer Services
28 Years

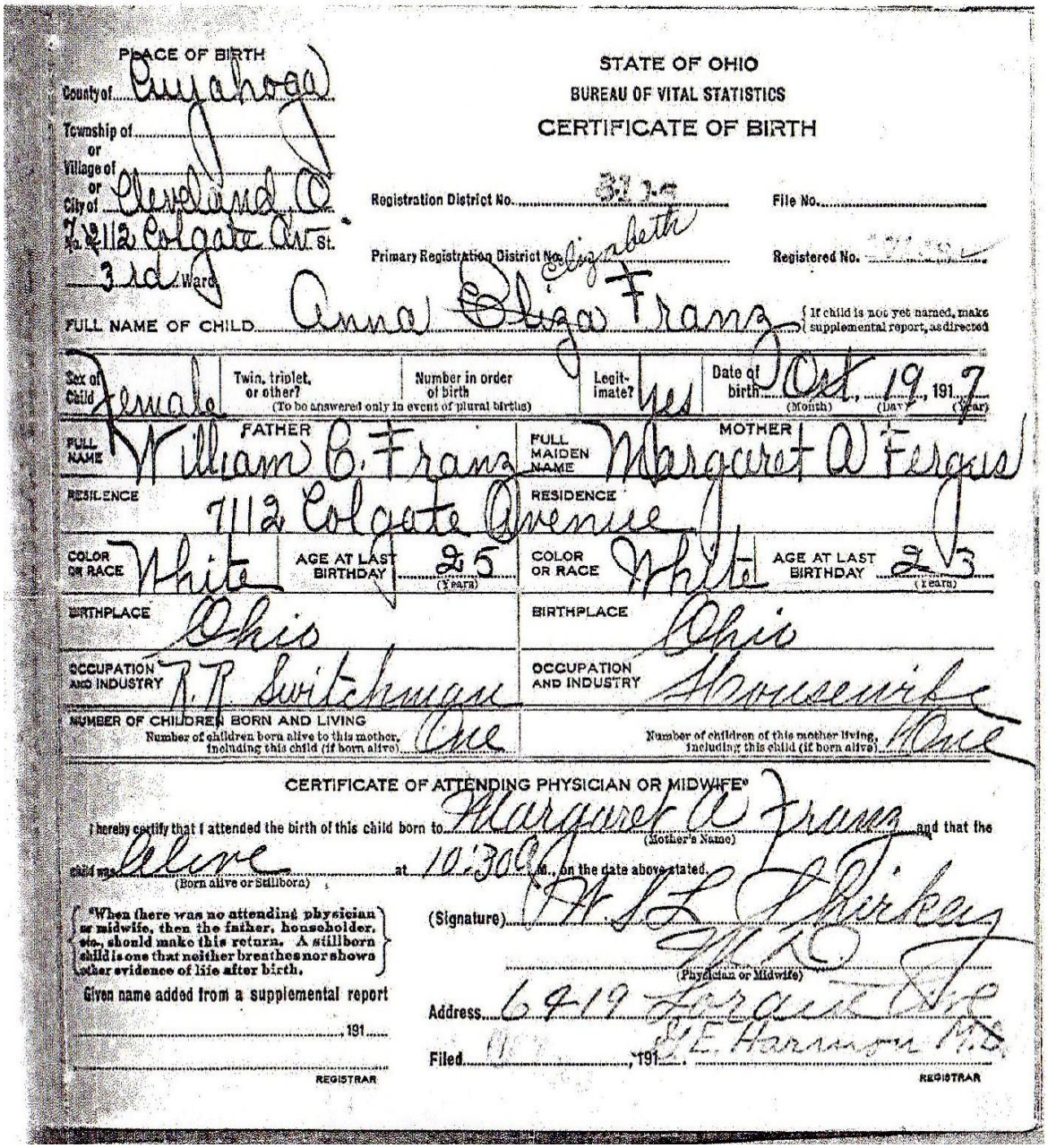
Edward Kado
Miles District
28 Years

Call 622-9800, extensions as follows, if you have any questions or wish to report changes in your status concerning:
Health Insurance: Extension 2602
Pensions, Group Life or address changes: Extension 2592

Maynard's retirement announcement in the CEI Employee magazine *The Motor* Summer 1980

This
Penmanship Certificate
for improvement in Free Movement Business Writing and Correct Healthful Posture
is awarded to
Maynard Murch
Fifth B Grade
Lawn School, Cleveland, Ohio
Louise Antrim, Principal
Lucretia Cavanah, Supervisor
COPYRIGHT 1925 THE HUNTER SCHOOL SUPPLY CO

ANNA (FRANZ) MURCH



PLACE OF BIRTH
County of Cuyahoga
Township of
or Village of
or City of Cleveland O.
No. 7112 Colgate Av. St.
3rd Ward

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Registration District No. 31 14
File No.
Primary Registration District No. Elizabeth
Registered No.

FULL NAME OF CHILD Anna Olga Franz
(If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed)

Sex of Child	Twin, triplet, or other? (To be answered only in event of plural births)	Number in order of birth	Legitimate?	Date of birth (Month, Day, Year)
Female			yes	Oct. 19, 1917

	FATHER	MOTHER
FULL NAME	William C. Franz	FULL MAIDEN NAME Margaret A Fergus
RESIDENCE	7112 Colgate Avenue	RESIDENCE
COLOR OR RACE	White	COLOR OR RACE White
AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	25 (Years)	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23 (Years)
BIRTHPLACE	Ohio	BIRTHPLACE Ohio
OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	R.R. Switchman	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY Housewife

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING
Number of children born alive to this mother, including this child (if born alive) One
Number of children of this mother living, including this child (if born alive) One

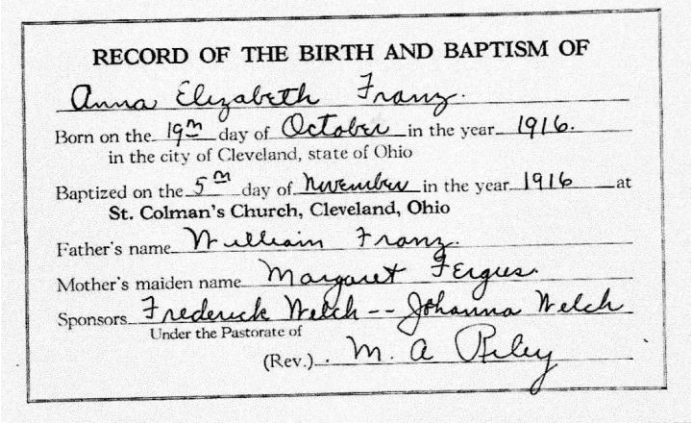
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child born to Margaret A Franz (Mother's Name) and that the child was alive (Born alive or Stillborn) at 10:30 P.M., on the date above stated.

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

Given name added from a supplemental report
....., 191....
.....
REGISTRAR

(Signature) H. L. Kirby M.D.
(Physician or Midwife)
Address 6419 Forest Ave
S.E. Harrison M.D.
Filed ....., 191....
REGISTRAR



RECORD OF THE BIRTH AND BAPTISM OF

Anna Elizabeth Franz.

Born on the 19th day of October in the year 1916.
in the city of Cleveland, state of Ohio

Baptized on the 5th day of November in the year 1916 at
St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, Ohio

Father's name William Franz.

Mother's maiden name Margaret Fergus.

Sponsors Frederick Welch -- Johanna Welch

Under the Pastorate of

(Rev.) M. A Riley

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Anna E Franz
Birth Date:	19 Oct 1917
State File Number:	1917095564
Additional Information:	William

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Anna Franz	
Age:	2	
Birth Year:	abt 1918	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1920:	Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Street:	W 100 St	
Residence Date:	1920	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's name:	William Franz	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's name:	Margaret Franz	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Occupation:	None	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Franz	27
	Margaret Franz	25
	Anna Franz	2
	Robert Franz	0
	Otto Franz	34
	Albert Franz	39

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Anna Franz	
Birth Year:	abt 1918	
Gender:	Female	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Marital Status:	Single	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Home in 1930:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA	
Map of Home:	View Map	
Street address:	Colgate Avenue	
Ward of City:	3	
Block:	147	
House Number:	6805	
Dwelling Number:	7	
Family Number:	12	
Attended School:	Yes	
Able to Read and Write:	Yes	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Franz	37
	Margaret Franz	35
	Anna Franz	12
	Robert Franz	11
	Margaret Franz	9
	Charles Franz	6
	William Franz	4
	Helen Franz	3
	Richard Franz	1
	Ralph Franz	0
	Albert Franz	45

Reg. Dist. No. 52 | Ohio Department of Health | State File No.

Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5200 | VITAL STATISTICS

Registrar's No. 52002010000875 | CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | Type or print in permanent blue or black ink.

DECEDENT

1. Decedent's Legal Name (Include AKA's if any) (First, Middle, LAST, suffix): ANNE E MURCH				2. Sex: Female	3. Date of Death (Mo/Day/Year): October 14, 2010
4. Social Security Number: 285-01-6173	5a. Age (Years): 92	5b. Under 1 Year: Months / Days	5c. Under 1 day: Hours / Minutes	6. Date of Birth (Mo/Day/Year): October 19, 1917	7. Birthplace (City and State or Foreign Country): CLEVELAND, OHIO
8a. Residence State: OHIO	8b. County: MEDINA			8c. City or Town: LIVERPOOL TOWNSHIP	
8d. Street and Number: 6781 Neff Road			8e. Apt. No.	8f. Zipcode: 44256	8g. Inside City Limits? No
9. Ever in US Armed Forces? No	10. Marital Status at Time of Death: Widowed (and not remarried)		11. Surviving Spouse's Name (If wife, give name prior to first marriage)		
12. Decedent's Education: HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE OR GED	13. Decedent of Hispanic Origin: No		14. Decedent's Race: White		
15. Father's Name: WILLIAM CARL FRANZ			16. Mother's Name (prior to first marriage): MARGARET ANN FERGUS		
17a. Informant's Name: ELIZABETH JOYCE MILLS		17b. Relationship to Decedent: Daughter		17c. Mailing Address (Street and Number, City, State, Zip Code): 6781 Neff Road LIVERPOOL TOWNSHIP, OHIO 44256	
18a. Place of Death: Decedent's Home					
18b. Facility Name (If not Institution, give street & number): 6781 Neff Road		18c. City or Town, State and Zip Code: LIVERPOOL TOWNSHIP, OH 44256		18d. County of Death: MEDINA	

DISPOSITION

19. Signature of Funeral Service Licensee or Other Agent: David B Martens Jr.	20. License Number (of licensee): 007209	21. Name and Complete Address of Funeral Facility: DAVID G MARTENS & SON INC 4175 ROCKY RIVER DR CLEVELAND, OH 44135
22a. Method of Disposition: Burial	22b. Date of Disposition: October 21, 2010	
22c. Place of Disposition (Name of Cemetery, Crematory, or other place): Holy Cross Cemetery	22d. Location (City/Town and State): BROOK PARK, OH	

REGISTRAR

23. Registrar's Signature: Theresa Schlauch	24. Date Filed: November 15, 2010	
25a. Name of Person Issuing Burial Permit: SCHLAUCH, THERESA	25b. Permit No.: 5200	25c. Date Burial Permit Issued: October 15, 2010

CERTIFIER

26a. Certifier (Check only one)

- [X] Certifying Physician — To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date, and place, and due to the cause(s) and manner stated.
- [ ] Coroner — On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion, death occurred at the time, date, and place, and due to the cause(s) and manner stated.

26b. Time of Death: 16:55	26c. Date Pronounced Dead (Mo/Day/Year): OCTOBER 14, 2010	26d. Was case referred to coroner? No	
26e. Signature and Title of Certifier: D R Murphy MD.	26f. License number: 35.062906	26g. Date Signed: 11/06/2010.	

27. Name (Last, First, Middle) and Address of Person who Completed Cause of Death: MISTRY, DARSHAN BHUPENDRA, 18181 Pearl Road #A 206 STRONGSVILLE, OH 44136

CAUSE OF DEATH

28. Part I. Enter the disease, injuries, or complications that caused the death. Do not enter the mode of dying, such as cardiac or respiratory arrest, shock, or heart failure. List only one cause on each line. Type or print in permanent blue or black ink.

		Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death
Immediate Cause (Final disease or condition resulting in death): a. Cardiac Pulmonary Arrest		
Sequentially list conditions, if any, leading to immediate cause: b. Due to (or as Consequence of): Atherosclerosis		
Enter Underlying Cause (Disease or injury that initiated events resulting in death): c. Due to (or as Consequence of): Coronary vascular Accident		
d. Due to (or as Consequence of): Alzheimer's Dementia.		

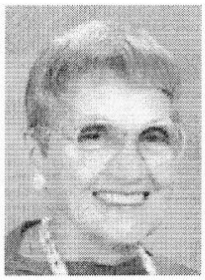
Part II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in Part I.

	29a. Was An Autopsy Performed? [ ] Yes [X] No	29b. Were Autopsy Findings Available Prior To Completion Of Cause of Death? [ ] Yes [ ] No [ ] Not Applicable

30. Did Tobacco Use Contribute to Death? [ ] Yes [ ] No [X] Unknown [ ] Probably	31. If Female, Pregnancy Status: [ ] Not pregnant within past year; [ ] Pregnant at time of death; [ ] Not pregnant, but pregnant within 42 days of death; [ ] Not pregnant, but pregnant 43 days to 1 year before death; [ ] Unknown if pregnant within the past year	32. Manner of Death: [X] Natural; [ ] Accident; [ ] Suicide; [ ] Homicide; [ ] Pending Investigation; [ ] Could not be determined	
33a. Date of Injury (Mo/Day/Year)	33b. Time of Injury	33c. Place of Injury (e.g., Decedent's home, construction site, restaurant, wooded area)	33d. Injury at Work? [ ] Yes [ ] No
33e. Location of Injury (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State)			
33f. Describe How Injury Occurred.		33g. If Transportation Injury, Specify: [ ] Driver/Operator [ ] Pedestrian [ ] Passenger [ ] Other:	

HEA 2724 Rev. 01/97

ANNE E. (Franz) MURCH



MURCH ANNE E. MURCH (nee Franz). Age 92. Beloved wife of the late Maynard L. Loving mother of Maynard Gerald (deceased), Leslie Jean Mauser of CO., M. Janis Scott of FL. and Elizabeth Joyce Mills of Medina. Grandmother of seven. Great-grandmother of five. Dear sister of Helen M. Funk, Richard J. and the late Robert A., Margaret M. Schafer, Charles F., William M. and Ralph E. Franz. Foster mother of 72. Funeral mass will be held Thursday, Oct. 21, 10 a.m., at St. Mel Church, 14436 Triskett Rd. (PLEASE MEET AT CHURCH). Interment Holy Cross Cemetery. Family will receive friends at the DAVID G. MARTENS & SON FUNERAL HOME, 4175 ROCKY RIVER DR. (betwe Lorain and Puritas) WEDNESDAY, 4 - 7 P.M. Family suggests contributions to the Hospice of Medina County. Online condolences at www.davidmartensfh.com 216 941-1772

Published in The Plain Dealer on October 19, 2010
Plain Dealer, The | (Cleveland, OH) | Tuesday, October 19, 2010

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Anne E. Murch
Last Residence:	44256 Medina, Medina, Ohio
BORN:	19 Oct 1917
Died:	14 Oct 2010
State (Year) SSN issued:	Ohio (Before 1951)

U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2017 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Anne Murch
Gender:	Female
Death Age:	92
Birth Date:	19 Oct 1917
Death Date:	14 Oct 2010
Obituary Date:	20 Oct 2010
Source Title:	Whittier Daily News, The
Source Location:	USA
Spouse:	Maynard Loving
Children:	Maynard Gerald (deceased)
Brothers and Sisters:	Helen M. Funk, Richard J. and the late Robert

Cleveland Public Library Necrology File

Title: Murch, Anne E: Wife Of Late Maynard L-obit
Date: 2010-10-19
Source: Plain Dealer
Notes: pg. 4 sec. B

Anne Murch's Family Information

Well, I was able to look in the Bible and get the info and was surprised because I was unsure as to the order of siblings also and was a little off base! Anyway, here it is:
Anne - 1917
Robert - 1919
Marge - 1920
Joseph - 1922 (Mom did not want Joseph included in the listing in the paper)
Chuck - 1923
Bill - 1925
Helen - 1926
Dick - 1928
Ralph - 1929

OFFICE 4313

CEMETARIES:
HOLY CROSS GAR 267-2855
SECT #7 LOT 498 OFF 267-2850

WEST PARK
LOVEGREN - SECT #2 961
FRANZ - SECT #9 0089

AME INDEX PAGE No.

Grace Murch Dec 27
Grace, Fergus Jan 27
Aunt Bobbie Oct 21 - 1879
Bill Murch Apr 10 - 1920
Carol Jane Hinchcliffe Apr 26 - 1939
Charles Grace Apr 13 - 1942
AUNT IDA JUN 7 - 1888
Died July 29 1964
Uncle Henry Franz died July 29 1965

Fathers:
Otto Franz - Uncle 'Utt'
Albert Franz - Uncle Al - took us to shows
Lisa - Moser [illegible] Her - died
Lizzy + Charles - Aunt L + Uncle Ch
Earl,

LOVEGREN

ERIK AUGUSTUS / ELIZABETH MARY (MARRIED SEPT 20, 1921)
GLADYS BELLE OCT 18, 1924

EVANS (MARRIED MAY 15, 1943)

PAUL WILLIAM / GLADYS BELLE
DEAN ERIC DEC 18, 1945
NELSEN PAUL MARCH 06, 1951

1936 1986

That day I married my friend

The one I laugh with,

live for, dream with

the one I love

The children of
Maynard and Anne Murch
cordially invite you to the
50 year celebration of their wedding
to be held on
Sunday, the twelfth of October
Nineteen hundred and eighty-six
from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.
at the
Marriott Hotel
4277 W. 150th Street
at I-71

Refreshments
served

On October 20, 1986, Maynard and Anne celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary with a large gathering at the Marriott Hotel in Cleveland, Ohio.

MEMORIES OF ANNE MURCH

Anne was a very kind woman who loved people, especially children. She had 4 of her own!

Anne was VERY proud of the fact that she was a Foster Mother for 15 years and took care of over 70 babies!

Many times Anne took not only her own children to the Cleveland Zoo on the bus, but she would take many neighborhood children also even when she was pregnant herself!

If a neighbor died, Anne would be the person who volunteered to go through the neighborhood collecting monies for the family and arranging for neighbors to help in having an after-service food at the family's home.

Anne was always growing peonies and giving bunches of peonies away to the sick, invalid, etc.

"Grandma" Anne would take her grandchildren that she was babysitting to Mass at St. Mel's Church – and up to the choir loft while singing in the choir.

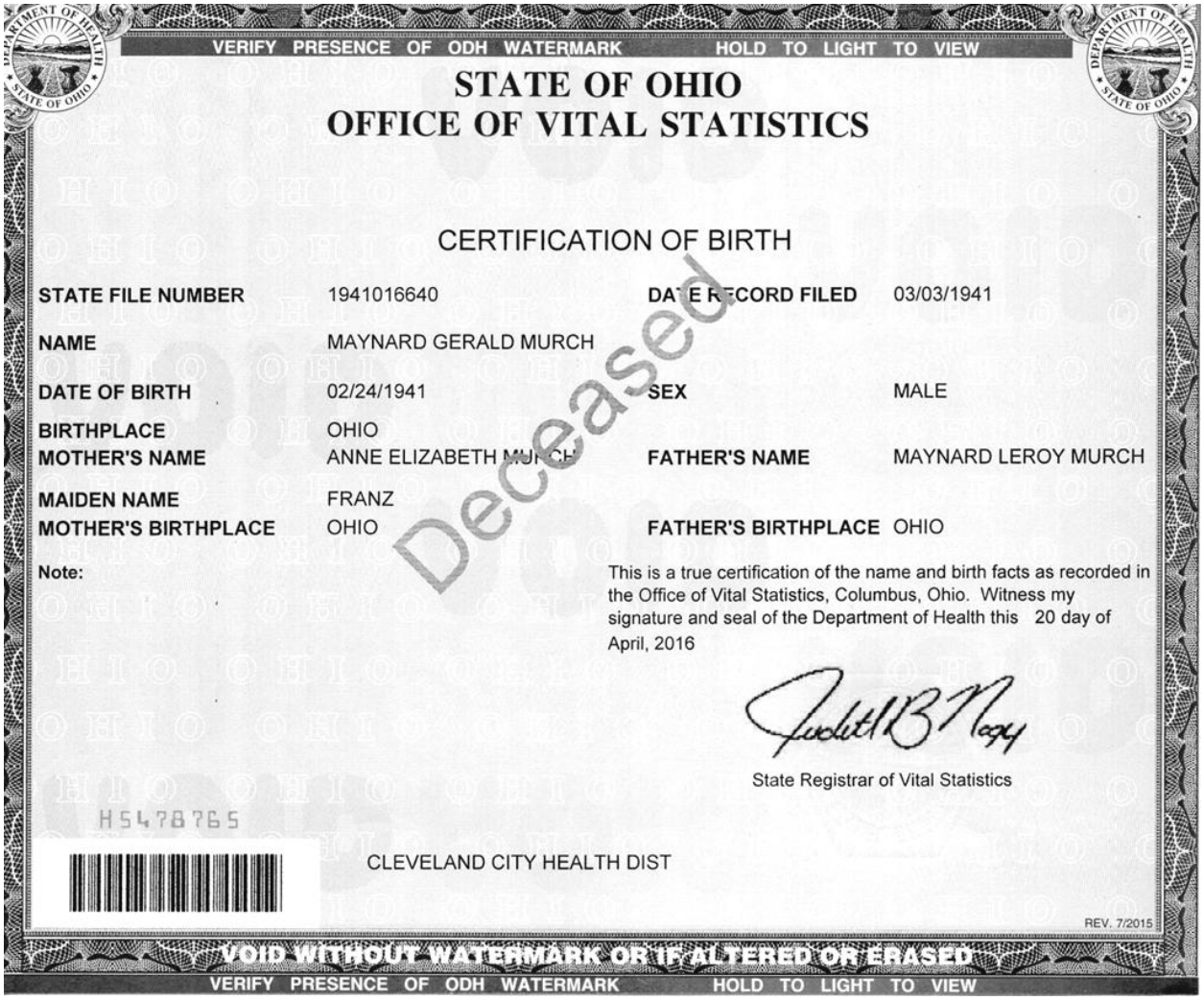
MURCH TRADITIONS AND/OR RULES

New Easter Clothes and shopping Downtown
Mr. Jingaling at Christmastime
Twigbee Shopping
Trips to Euclid Beach (Laughing Lady -- meeting place)
Christmas at Grandma Franz's house
Christmas "Peaking"
Sunday Morning Church
Christmas visitations to family to see their gifts
Pictures of Foster babies before their departure
Easter pictures
Summer Book Clubs at the Cleveland Public Library
Bank Accounts at School
~~Paying board with job~~
Summer swimming lessons
Mother Fletcher's Castoria
Pulling weeds for punishment
Opening and closing doors that were slammed
"WALK" down the steps
Inspection of kitchen (table, sink and dishes)
Washing mouth out with soap for bad words
Using only 3 pieces of toilet paper
Don't go into dad's room or use his toilet
Playing cards at Holidays
Friday night candy run and TV dinners and popcorn
Red Skelton Hour, Ed Sullivan, Jackie Gleason, Lawrence Welk -- all on Television
Dad carving Turkey on holidays
Dad putting on the Christmas tree lights, we did rest.
Driving around to look at Christmas tree lights
Saving the wrapping paper from gifts
playing BINGO at Family Reunions
Family Reunions

FAMILY FOODS

Shotgun Stew (Macaroni, Tomato Soup, Cheddar Cheese Soup, bacon)
Beef Tongue
Steak on Mondays
Fish on Fridays
Perch fillet dinner after fishing
Mom hamburgers
Rich pudding with raisins
Sliced bananas with milk and sugar for dessert
French toast with syrup, or sugar and cinnamon
Hash (made with leftovers)
Corned beef and cabbage
Pot roast, potatoes and carrots
"SOS" (Sh_ _ on a shingle)
Fried potatoes/potatoes pancakes
Fried spam
Cherry pie made from W. 120th neighbor's cherries
Fruitcake at Christmastime
Swedish Butterball cookies
Mince Meat and Pumpkin pies
BLACK COWS (root beer floats)

Maynard G. “Jerry” Murch



VERIFY PRESENCE OF ODH WATERMARK HOLD TO LIGHT TO VIEW

STATE OF OHIO
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH

STATE FILE NUMBER	1941016640	DATE RECORD FILED	03/03/1941
NAME	MAYNARD GERALD MURCH		
DATE OF BIRTH	02/24/1941	SEX	MALE
BIRTHPLACE	OHIO		
MOTHER'S NAME	ANNE ELIZABETH MURCH	FATHER'S NAME	MAYNARD LEROY MURCH
MAIDEN NAME	FRANZ		
MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE	OHIO	FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	OHIO

Deceased

Note:

This is a true certification of the name and birth facts as recorded in the Office of Vital Statistics, Columbus, Ohio. Witness my signature and seal of the Department of Health this 20 day of April, 2016

State Registrar of Vital Statistics

H5478765

CLEVELAND CITY HEALTH DIST

REV. 7/2015

VOID WITHOUT WATERMARK OR IF ALTERED OR ERASED

VERIFY PRESENCE OF ODH WATERMARK HOLD TO LIGHT TO VIEW

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 (Familysearch.org)

Name:	Maynard G Murch
Birth Date:	24 Feb 1941
State File Number:	1941016640
Additional Information:	Maynard

Certificate of Baptism

Church of

ST. CLEMENT

LAKEWOOD OHIO

This is to Certify

That MAYNARD GERALD MURCH

Child of MAYNARD

and ANNA FRANZ, born on the

24 day of FEBRUARY 1941 was **Baptized**

on the 27 day of APRIL 1941

According to The Rite of The Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT

the Sponsors being EARL MURCH

and DOROTHY RICHLEY as appears from

the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated OCT. 13, 1948

Rev. W. F. Wiesler ASS'T. Pastor

NO 1120 G. J. P. & S

078964

AUG. 18, 2010

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS IS AN EXACT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD WHICH IS REGISTERED AND PRESERVED IN VITAL STATISTICS, OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND THE SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Theresa C. Ritter
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 18 — Primary Reg. Dist. No. 1801 — State File No. 480 82742 — Registrar's No. 10257

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Cuyahoga
b. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION: Cleveland
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address): 3405 West 120th Street
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☑ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE: Ohio
b. COUNTY: Cuyahoga
c. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION: Cleveland
d. STREET ADDRESS: 3405 West 120th Street
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☑ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT): First: Maynard — Middle: Gerald — Last: Murch

4. DATE OF DEATH: Month: 11 — Day: 18 — Year: 57

5. SEX: male

6. COLOR OR RACE: white

7. MARRIED ☐ **NEVER MARRIED** ☒ **WIDOWED** ☐ **DIVORCED** ☐

8. DATE OF BIRTH: 2/24/41

9. AGE (In years last birthday): 16 — If Under 1 Year: Months / Days — If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours / Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): At school

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Student

11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Cleveland, Ohio

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: USA

13. FATHER'S NAME: Maynard Murch

14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Anna Franz

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service): no

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: Maynard L Murch — Address: Same as above

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Influenza A with acute necrotizing laryngotracheobronchitis
Conditions, if any which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b): and focal and confluent pneumonia.
DUE TO (c): 480X

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH:

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☒ NO ☐

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ **SUICIDE** ☐ **HOMICIDE** ☐

20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)

20c. TIME OF INJURY — Hour a. m. p. m. — Month, Day, Year

20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐

20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

20f. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION — COUNTY, STATE

12-11

21. I attended the deceased from viewed after death and last saw her/him alive officially pronounced
Death occurred at dead at 12:35 P.m. on the date stated in 4; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE (Attending physician) M. D. Coroner — **22b. ADDRESS**: 2121 Adelbert Road — **22c. DATE SIGNED**: 12-10-57

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION (Specify): Burial — **23b. DATE**: 11/21/57 — **23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY**: Holy Cross Cemetery — **23d. LOCATION** (City, town, or county) (State): Cleveland Ohio

24. NAME OF EMBALMER: Daniel L Berry — (LIC. NO.) 5338A — **25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE**: Daniel L Berry — (LIC. NO.) 4256

26. FUNERAL FIRM AND ADDRESS: Berry's — (STREET NO.) 7200 Detroit Ave — (CITY) Cleveland — (STATE) Ohio

27. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: DEC 12 1957 — **28. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE**: L H Crandall — **29. SUB-REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE**: J R Berber M D — 12-10-57

Name: Murch, Maynard Gerald
Date: Nov 20 1957
Source: Cleveland Press, Reel #127
Notes: Murch, Maynard Gerald, beloved son of Maynard L. and Anne E. (Franz), brother of Leslie Jean, Margaret Janis and Elizabeth Joyce, late residence, 3405 W. 120 St. Friends may call at Berry's Funeral Home, 7200 Detroit, From 2-5 And 7-10 P. M. Wednesday. Funeral services from St. Vincent De Paul Church, Thursday, Nov. 21, at 9:30 a. m.

[From the Cleveland Public Library Necrology File]

MAYNARD G. MURCH

Maynard G. Murch, 16, of 3405 W. 120th St., was buried in Holy Cross yesterday after requiem Mass in St. Vincent de Paul Church. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Maynard L. Murch, the youth died Tuesday after a one-day illness.

Maynard was a junior at West Tech High School and a member of the parish CYO.

He also leaves sisters, Leslie Jean, Margaret Janis and Elizabeth Joyce, and grandmothers, Mrs. William Franz and Mrs. Eric Lovegren.

Jerry's Obituaries

"Blessed are they that mourn for they shall be comforted."
St. Matt. V. 5.
May Jesus have mercy on the Soul of

Maynard Gerald Murch

Died November 18, 1957

O GENTLEST Heart of Jesus, ever consumed with burning love for the poor captive souls in Purgatory, have mercy on the soul of Thy departed servant. Be not severe in Thy judgment but let some drops of Thy Precious Blood fall upon the devouring flames, and do Thou, O merciful Saviour, send Thy angels to conduct Thy departed servant to a place of refreshment, light and peace. Amen.

May the souls of all the faithful departed, through the mercy of God, rest in peace. Amen.

BERRY'S FUNERAL HOME

MURCH, MAYNARD GERALD, beloved son of Maynard L. and Annie E. (Franz); brother of Leslie Jean, Margaret Janis and Elizabeth Joyce; late residence, 3405 W. 120th St. Friends may call at Berry's Funeral Home, 7200 Detroit Ave. Funeral services St. Vincent dePaul's Church, Thursday, Nov. 21, at 9:30 a. m.

Plain Dealer | Thursday, Nov 21, 1957 | Cleveland, OH | Page: 34

Safety-Foreman Guild Newsletter (West Tech High School, Cleveland, Ohio)

SAFETY-FOREMAN GUILD

December, 1957, News

I. INITIATION:

Willain Seitz, Sgt. of Arms, is preparing a warm reception for our neophites on Friday evening December 20th. It will be an event that will be long remembered. Every member should makd a special effort to attend.

II. SERVICE CUP:

Bob Cawthra, 12B, will be awarded the distinction of having his name engraved on the gold cup. This is the highest award that can be earned. It represents over 300 stamps in the service for West Tech. In addition to the cup award Bob will also receive an Honor Key at the Honor Award assembly next Spring--Phil Ward 12B will receive the same awards when he becomes a 12A.

III. SERVICE STAMPS:

Our neophites have been exceptionally active, this semester, in volunteering their service in the interest of safety. Already many of the cadets have earned over ten stamps-

There are plenty of opportunities to earn points. Just consult your bulletin board in room 133 or contact your president Phil Ward--DO IT NOW!

IV. RECRUITS:

This is a good time to contact your friends and invite them to sign up for foremanship next semester. If they have no grade under "C" they may write in "frm" room 131, the first period on their forecast envelopes. Others may sign up for the tenth period.

V. IN MEMORIUM:

The Guild lost one of its most loyal foreman in the person of Foreman Gerald Murch. He was so enthusiastic about the guild and its work that his family intered him in his white sweater and foreman emblem. We trust that all members will live so worthily that your family too will respect the Safety Foremen Guild and principles for which it stands. If you do this, Gerald Murch will not have died in vain.

Our deepest sympathy goes out to his family. He was a great FOREMAN.

VI. GRADES:

Your main job in school is your studies. The Guild stands for a high degree of scholarship which means a 2.7 average.

If the guild and its service to West Tech means anything to you; then you will make every effort to attain that average and maintain it.

Your safety counselor is ready, at all times, to advise and help you do your best. Come to room 131 before or after school if you have any problem that keeps you from doing your very best.

"Never be satisfied with less than the best."

VII. ACHIEMENT PROGRAM:

The neoplites have just completed a number of footstools and shack tables. They would make a nice inexpensive Christmas present. Come in and look them over. Come in and look them over.